

**Rovshan Novruzoglu  
Yunus Oguz**

*From the series of international terrorism. Armenian terror*

**KARABAKH:  
UNCONTROLLED ZONE...**

*In the occupied Azerbaijani territory*

- *Terrorism*
- *Transit and Production of narcotics*
- *Burning nuclear wastes*
- *Trade centers of children and women captives*
- *From the ecological to spiritual terror*
- *Training camps of terrorists*
- *Transit ways of mass destruction weapons*
- *Bacteriological and chemical research centers specified for military*

*purposes*

**Baku – 2002**

**Rovshan Novruzoglu, Yunus Oguz.**

Karabakh: uncontrolled zone... Baku, "Ozan", 2002, 252 p.

This book is on the Azerbaijani region of Karabakh, which has been subjected to Armenian terrorism and fallen victim to their aggressive policy. Facts, documents and research materials collected in the book show Armenian terrorism, which maintains close contacts with international terrorism, and their supporters in their true colors. The book will be an important historical document for diplomats, politicians, military experts, political scientists and employees of security services researching into "the Karabakh khot" and into the roots of terrorism.

N 4702060200

047-02

© "Ozan", 2002

The occupied territories of Azerbaijan in 1988-1994 (Totally: 13.210 km<sup>2</sup>)

Former Karabagh (Shusha, Khankendi, Khojali, Askeran, Khojavand, Agdara) : The Occupation date -1988-1994 (square: 4400 sq.km)

**Lachin (May 18, 1992) - 1835 sq.km**

**Kalbajar (April 3-4, 1993) -1936 sq.km**

**Agdam (July 23, 1993) - 1094 sq.km**

**Jabrail (August 23,1993) -1050 sq.km**

**Fizuli (August 23, 1993) - 1386 sq.km**

**Gubadli(August 31, 1993) - 802 sq.km**

**Zangilan (October 30, 1993)- 707 sq.km**

So not 20% as it is said, but approximately 80% of Azerbaijan territory is under the military-political occupation.

## KARABAKH ON TARGET OF ARMENIAN TERROR

### *Instead of Prologue*

In front of you is the book "Karabakh: Uncontrolled zone" which reflects Armenian brutalities, Armenian terror since 1988 up to now. Armenian separatists who likely crusade against Azerbaijan and Turkey for decades, perpetrate terror acts, lust for blood of turks, expand their territories on the account of neighbours and establish their policy on occupation, could establish a special rejim together with their supporters in untornable part of Azerbaijan, in Karabakh. Since Armenian' sundeclared war against Azerbaijan, our country had immense losses: 20% of our lands are under the occupation, more than one million of our countrymen are refugees. It goes without saying that the damage to our country is immeasurable as the war is in the territory of Azerbaijan and our lands are under occupation. But Armenians insidious aim does not only consist of it. Those who fancy to create "Great Armenia" resort to sickening deeds. In the book "Karabakh: Uncontrolled zone" of politologist Rovshan Novruzoglu and conflictologist Yunis Oguz, the real face of Armenian terror and brutalities are revealed in detail. That is why this publication is of great importance. The authors prove with pertinent and serious facts that Armenians and their supporters perpetrate not only brutalities against Azerbaijan un-declared war, but also are engaged in things that outlawed by the international organizations. These are mainly consist of growing and transit of narcotics in the occupied areas, burying nuclear wastes in Karabakh, creating terror camps in these areas, trade on children and women. These facts are stated in the book more vividly and precisely.

Yunus Oguz worked out the theoretical problems in the book, but researches have been done by Rovshan Novruzoglu. Before the book "Karabakh Uncontrolled zone" both outhors had been known with many theses, monography and books. The main burden in the preparation of the book was on the politologist Rovshan Novruzoglu. He is the author of researches on the international terrorism, mass destruction weapons, trends of religious extremism, global political, economic, spiritual and psychological ones in connection with islam and non-islam fundamentalist centers, and "Azerbaijan: oil strategy and security problems." Rovshan Novruzoglu making researches in Pakistan, Syria, Lebanon, Livia, Iran, Irag, Turkey and other countries is one of the first politologists investigating the diversion plans of terrorists in the occupied areas of Azerbaijan, the nuclear plans of Iran, Irag, Armenia, Russia including the international tranzit ways in connection with contraband of narcotics.

The book "Karabakh: Uncontrolled zone" is not the product of a day, a month or a year, This valuable work is the result of investigations carried out for a long time. Rovshan Novruzoglu while preparing the articles in the book used history Archives, local and foreign newspapers, magazines, books, the report of Secret Service Organs. One of the interesting moments that draws attention in the book is the indication of the sources used. For instance, the politologist could get the "Secret information" of V.Salayev, the colonel of Russian moto infantry regiment N=366 which directly participated in Khojali genoside.

Brutalities of Armenian and Russian military detachment, "ASALA", "Chekagron" etc, Armenian terror organizations in Khojali are obviously reflected in the document. In this document which the politologists managed to get with great difficulties the names of Russian officers, direct participants of this tragedy are revealed. Referring to the Archaive document of US-11 of February 26, 1992 of the RF General Headquarter Service, the politologists gave the list of helicopter squardian participated in Khojali genoside,. These are the followings:

- Helicopter N=39 Pilot: Galagchiyan Romb Arutunovich. Lebanon Armenian. He was a builder on speciality.
- Helicopter N=29 Pilot: Zahid Al-Mahammad (Lebanese muslim "Hamas" organization)
- Helicopter N=17 Pilot: Ararat Qrekovich Sarajyan (Yerevan: military man)
- Helicopter N=45 Pilot: Pirimyan Suren Alekseyevich (Yerevan, militia/polis).
- Helicopter N=40: Pilot: Razdan Alekseyevich Minoyan (Syrian Armenian. Engineer by speciality)
- Helicopter N=45: Pilot: Pirimyan Suren Alekseyevich (Yerevan. Militaryman).

From the investigations of Rovshan Novruzoglu, it also asertained that chemical weapons were used in Khojali massacre (Germany. Newspaper "Bundesver" May 7, 1992. Russia newspaper "Izvestiya" May 13, 1992). The colonel Savelyev in his secret information describes in detail Khojali people's being burned alive, brutally killed and tortured.

A special place was allotted in the book "Karabakh: Uncontrolled zone" to the Armenians' growing narcotics in Karabakh and tranziting it. According to the investigations of Rovshan Novruzoglu, Armenian and Iran dealers are engaged in narcobusiness in the occupied Azerbaijan territories. Generally, the transportation mechanisms of drugs brought to Azerbaijan territory is of many branch. According to the investigations of the politologist, the transportation of narcotics along the

frontier stripes in our occupied lands, is established in planned way. This large territory covers Mehri (Armenia)- Minjivan (occupied Azerbaijan territory)- Soltanli (Jabrail territory)- Horadiz (Fizuli)- Shahsevan (Beylegan)- etc. R. Novruzoglu investigating "Evkrapa" terror group's activity in Karabakh, came to conclusion that this group has joined to Astana (Kazakhstan) group of narcobusiness. Because the Kazakhstan net of narcibusiness is larger. So that, 93% of heroin 85% of poppy (for laboratory), 78% of hash transferred to Russian Federation pass through Kazakhstan. According to the investigations of R. Novruzoglu "Evkrapa" has been reflected in the documents of USA central Intelligence Office, as one of the coordinators between Middle Asia and Caucasus narcomafia.

Terrorism is the state policy of Armenia. Because of it, the country, the policy of which is established on terrorism attempts to nuclear cooperation. This problem is also broadly given in the book "Karabakh: Uncontrolled zone". According to the investigations of Rovshan Novruzoglu, Armenia is expanding nuclear cooperation with Iran, Russia, Iraq and other states. The investigations of politologists show that some companies of Armenia have engaged in this work. One of the companies organizing illegally the sale of nuclear technology to the third world countries from the territory of Armenia, is considered to be "Razdanmash". A group created within this industrial enterprise in 1999 and which is carrying out illegal deals under the name of "Razdan-NOF" group, since November 20 of that year, signed a treaty with "Moavenate Bazargane" company of Iran. According to the documents and contracts, the work of the companies should have been the sale of technical equipments (mainly in agricultural field) to each other.

But from the investigations of the politologists, it turned out that "Razdan-NOF" group carried out the role of customer of "INOR" ETM functioning in Korolyev town of Moscow, for the third world countries. It should also be noted that in May 2002 USA State Department put a sanction to 8 companies of Armenia for nuclear cooperation with Iraq and Iran. Undoubtedly, the facts in the investigation of R. Novruzoglu were considered in making these decisions.

In the book "Karabakh: Uncontrolled zone" detailed information about the operations of Armenians on military and civil captives, secret chemical-biological storehouses and laboratories in Karabakh was given. According to R. Novruzoglu's investigations, only in 2001, 6 scientific-research laboratories were built in Armenia and occupied areas of Azerbaijan. For instance, on March 4, 2001 physiological and ecological researches were carried out in the laboratory built in Khankendi. The scientific group headed by professor Adamas Danislovich Grigoryan research the genes, differential influences, genetical change of posterity, at the Institute of biotechnical and molecular Biology, in Shusha. And this serves

to the work of making preparations for the army, for protection of the organism from toxic substances on the license "21504-A-US-04" of Armenian MD. Armenians made these experiments on Azerbaijani captives and hostages, children and women.

Te cooperation of "Al-Kaida", Armenian and Kurdish terrorists, their setting terror camps in the occupied areas of Azerbaijan, operation of "Haydad", "Chekagron", "ASALA," Armenian terror organization "Sevan Meeting" of PKK leader Abdullah Ojalan with Kocharyan, the leader of separatist regime in Karabakh, O.Arkadi Gukasyan's, as well as the president Robert Kocharyan's being the "ASALA" member are dealt with in this book.

Agression has long been made to Azerbaijan on information field, obstacles were created in informing the world community about Azerbaijan truth. But time is changing. The international organizatios are informed timely about the Azerbaijan truth, especially invader and terrorist policy of Armenian separatists, that could be misfortune for the world. The speech of Ilham Aliyev, the deputy, the leader of the deputy deliegation of Azerbaijan in Parlimentary Assembly of Europian Council, on Armenians' growing and tranziting narcotics in the occupied areas of Azerbaijan, buring the nuclear wastes in Karabakh was a kind of foundation for exposing the lies of invador state from this high tribune.

Undoubtedly, it will not be the last case. The book "Karabakh: Uncontrolled zone" of Rovshan Novruzoglu and Yunus Oguz published in Enhlish is one of the historical works that reveals the real face of Armenian. Together with being a serious warning to the supports, protectors of the Armenian terrorists this book is also an alert which is ever heard and never ceases. This book is a great source in making the Azerbaijan truth, Armenian vandalism known to the world.

*Adalat Aliyev  
Conflictologist, analytic*



**HISTORIC  
DOCUMENT**

**STRASBOURG: The Parliamentary Assembly of  
the Council of Europe  
From the Speech of Mr. İlham Aliyev,  
Member of the Milli Mejlis (Parliament) of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan, Chairman of the delegation of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan to the Parliamentary Assembly of the  
Council of Europe**

*(April 24, 2001)*



## Parliamentary Assembly-Report of debates: Tuesday 24 April at 3 p.m

Mr Ilham ALIYEV (Azerbaijan).- **Dear Mr. Chairman. Ladies and gentlemen.**

One of the main reasons for the emergence of organised crime is the lack of control or complete absence of control over public order by governmental structures. Azerbaijan is extremely worried that one of the centres of organised crime in Europe is in our territory - so-called Nagorno-Karabakh republic. Not only the Azerbaijan authorities but the international institutions responsible for the fight against criminality have absolutely no control over Nagorno-Karabakh.

The occupation of 20% of the territory of Azerbaijan by **Armenian** armed forces left 1 million Azerbaijani refugees homeless and caused enormous destruction to our cities, villages, cultural heritage and the graves of our ancestors, **in one word** the whole infrastructure in the occupied territories was destroyed by Armenian aggressors, which created the right conditions for **flourishing** of organised crime in the territory occupied by Armenia.

I should like to draw the Assembly's attention to a few facts that show how dangerous the situation is.

1. The territory of the so-called Nagorno-Karabakh republic is used to grow and to transport narcotic substances. **That fact is stated in the US State Department report on the international drug control strategy**, which was published in March 2000. Various drug dealers and drug traffickers feel **themselves very safe and** comfortable there. They get support from so-called leaders of Nagorno-Karabakh, who use **their** drug money to increase their fortunes, to pay the mercenaries and **to continue to occupy** land.

2. It is well known that the former leaders of Russia gave permission to sell illegally arms to Armenia worth \$1 billion. Most of those arms were located in Nagorno-Karabakh and other occupied Azerbaijani **territories. I have a question**, where did Armenia and Nagorno-Karabakh find **this** \$1 billion to buy those arms? Everyone who knows the **situation** in the region is aware that the economic situation of Armenia is critical. Armenia lives mostly on foreign aid. Hundreds of thousands of people have left Armenia because of the constant economic crisis. The answer is obvious. Either they got those arms free of charge, which is less likely, or they bought them with their drug money.

3. As a result of illegal economic activities in Nagorno-Karabakh, **this** so-called republic has become famous for money laundering.

4. In the territory of Nagorno-Karabakh, **the armenians hold the training for the military formations that are** absolutely uncontrolled under international conventions on the fight against terrorism.

We **ask** that all European structures take serious practical measures to force **the** Armenian aggressors to free our land, and to force Armenian **occupants** to stop violating the human rights of 1 million Azerbaijani refugees and to stop using our land for their criminal operations.

## **NARKOBUSINESS TRIANGLE**

### *Armenia and Iran Cooperate on Drugs in our occupied territories The fate of Karabakh*

Ten years ago on May 6, 1992 Murad Abakumovich Shahnazaryan making speech before the Armenian community in Isfahan stated that Armenians should glance over the way of the Great Tigran and search ways to its lights for themselves. Otherwise "we shall be doomed to failure in his shaken world "Mr Shahnazaryan goes on later: "To win a nation a people or any ethnic group you should sit on their brain. Before its inner world it is necessary to occupy its brain. Because everything is controlled from the center of the brain. We shall celebrate in some days in Karabakh". (See newspaper Araz 1992; V 11.p2 Iran Isfahan). As to Murad Abukomovich he keeps to be one of the general of "Armenian corps" functioning illegally (in fact legally) in Iran territory. As to the "festivity" that the general noted, we witnessed it. Two days later Shusha surrendered.

According to our investigations a person meeting Ter-Petrasyan who came to diplomatic meeting to Tehran was Abukumivich himself. They had also 40 minutes talk. During their talk ex-president Ter-Petrosyan expressed satisfaction with the stuff of corps and their armed group moving in the direction of Shusha. (The letter of General M. Abakumovich" to the president Ter-Petrasiyan. See: Yerevan "Hayastan" Bulletin (is published in Armenian and Russian languages) 1992/04/07).

According to the information, General Abukumivich was interested in Azerbaijan lands, occupied from Gubadli to Fizuli regions. As to the strategical advantages of this lands the territory was bordering zone with Iran Islamic Republic.

Abukumivich: Will there be life in those lands?

Ter-Petrasiyan: How do you think we can use those lands?

Abukumivich: Lease a part of them to us. That is to Iran commercials. Iranian businessmen can work in those lands. We would help them.

Ter-Petrasiyan: if it is possible arrange a meeting of businessmen in Tehran. Give your proposals. Those lands are already ours...all armenian nation's (See

M.A.Shahnazaryan. "Before the battle and after it". Tehran. "Ararat" intelligence 1995 p./82 Section" Acquaintance with the President" published in 1000 copies. According to "Armyansky Vestnik" the publication of an armenian community in Moscow the book was published in 500 copies (1997) in Russian in Stavropol).

The Armenian General Abakomovich has his own plan in connection with the occupied bordering lands of Azerbaijan. This plan was the component of a strategical plan called "Great Territory" developed by Iranian Economic Intelligence Office and Armenian Corps leaders. As to "Great territory" plan it was an issue raised by the members of Armenian Community in Iran Parliament on July 12 1990 Now the knot was coming untired. The signature in "Great Territory" were seen one by one, another Armenian officer who had a signature in the "Great Territory" Rafik Sirajyan Ishakovich confessed: ".. the psycological condition among the civillian and soldiers of Karabakh is not in order because it was natural after the crimes terror acts perpetrated by Armenians in Karabakh". The general Abokumovich had his own economic thesis on occupied Zangilan-Fizuli border stripes. And this program was interpreted among the Armenians as "Abakumovich's program on level of lives"

According to the information we got, the General Murad Shahnarzanyan's letter dealing with the "Economic Program" in connection with Zangilan-Fizuli frontier stripes was put into consideration at the meeting of the Security Council held in Yerevan on April 1994, with a participation of the president Ter-Petrosyan.

### ***Information about the land***

According to our investigations, on April 13-21, 1994 a group of economists consisting of 4 people came to Zangilan. This group programized on the basis of thesis of economic department of Armenian Intelligence Office had to research the strategical points of the occupied territory make division in the area, prepare separate proposals on the fields.

At the results on May 26, 1994 information "On the Geo-economic condition of Zangilan region" was prepared with signatures of the can didates of economic sciences Rasulbekyan, H. Ajaryan, M.Atom, U.Saakyan and O.Markaryan. This information was introduced to the intelligence department of MD. The doctor of economic sciences (He defences his doctoral thesis completing the reseaches in his scientific work in February of 1995 and goes to Moscow to work). Oranel Markaryan in his book of essays "Economic Thinking" notes that a part of land in the direction of Zangilan, Gubadli did not fit as they were already inarable.

Those lands have to be reclaimed. "According to our researches, only in the territory of Isgandarly village (North part) the land has lost its chestnut colour..it was bluish grey, muddy colour" (p 19).

The scientist writes in his book called "The colour of Fauna:". "...The lands in the south parts of the region between areas called Razdara and Bartas of Zangilan have kept their fertility...When I explained the colonel Boris Kapilyan who was collecting information on the strategical points in this zones and working in Armenian MD, that these lands could be useful he asked: "What can be planted there?" I said: "Everything... - flower, vegetables, grain legumes," The colonel put his hand on my shoulder and added : we shall lease these lands to our Iranian brethren. We have no such opportunity to do ploughing here..." (See: ibid Moscow "Armenian news" - p3 1995N=24)".

Then the Armenian economist focuses on the brief interview with Kapilyan.

"..He asked me: (i.e. Kapilyan)"

-How do you know that the soil is spoiled?

I said:-Where biological deliterious elements concentrate, the soil is considered to be spoiled. The soil becomes crusted and eroded. The necessary climate in the soil disappears..! saw all of them in Zangilan territory.

I asked: You mean nothing can grow there?

I said: What do you want to plant there? (My question was not answered..)"

p 19

### *Tuberculosis*

107 ha preserve (it was created on June 1974) in Zangilan territory has been destroyed. Plane tree wood was sold to the building industrial complex of Iran furniture factories. For instance, the wood of 42 ha (plane trees) specified for use in the militiary industrial complex of the country was changed into powder being passed through special equipment and chemical detergent solutions. And this was used in packing the heavy weapons and ammunations. From our investigations, it turns out arrested on transportation drug trafficking was as the following:

-Did you know that transportation of drugs in the territory is prohibited?

-Yes, I did.

-Where did you get these drugs?

-I bought them in Vajnalı valley.

-Where is it situated?

-Near Kaleybar.

-Whom did you get Aga Latif?

-Pirim Aga.

-Who is he?

-He is an Armenian... (See newspaper "Iran" 04/1995/ p4).

There is not any information about an Armenian Pirim. As to Primyan, we got such information: Migran Pirimyans the chairman of coordination commission of Tehran eparchy with Artsad (Khankendi). He is an economist. He owns a premises of 1800 sm<sup>2</sup> in Karabakh. He has factories in Kargijahan and Minjivan that prepare medicines from the medicinal herbs. In these factories the Armenians as well as Persians have been employed. As to the settlements Vajnali and Kaleybar that the defendant Aga Latif highlighted, we have clarified it. It is curious that the defence Yusif Mahmidi notes Vajnali as the north area of Iran in his investigation materials. In a report of Iran officials of July 2, 1996 to UNO on struggling measures against the purchase, transportation and sale of drugs Vajnali is noted as the planting center of drugs. In the intelligence materials that the Ahar city "Sepah-e-Pastaran"(the guard of Islamic Revolution) got (extract from this report is noted in an official document which Iran addressed to UNO), it is stated that Vajnali is the settlement in the bank of Araz river. "It is uncontrolled and solitary place..." Therefore runs: "...There are great opportunities for growing the drugs in Vajnali, Bartar areas. Because these places are uncontrolled and without owner..." (See: newspaper "KHazar"1996/09p3).

Vajnali and Bartaz the name of which are mentioned in an official documents are Azerbaijan territory, a piece of Zangilan region occupied by Armenians. But Kaleybar belongs to Iran. It is an ancient settlement in the west part of Tabriz. There is such a claim in the information spread on March 26 2001: "In Kaleybar village of Iran, 3 armenians, 2 persians and one Azerbaijanian were arrested. These were engaged in drug trafficking and transportation of drug" (See: ibit.N=42p1).

April 21, 2001 from the notes of journalists E.Ohanyan: "Armenian soldiers together with Russian frontier troops fired wild poppy bushes grown in 22 ha field, (the field of Armenian Bgaraten Devidyab and Persian businessmen Abdul Ali Safaye).. " (See: ibit N=50 23/2001.)

### ***The Karabakh Narkobusiness Nest***

Listing these facts we witnessed one more time that narcotics are grown in our occupied territories. A part of settlements are under control of Iran. For instance, every month approximately 12 kg of heroin, 14 kg of cocaine, 25 kg synthetic drugs are transferred by the way of contraband to Jalilabad, Masalli areas of Azerbaijan from Kaleybar and Jermi directions of Iran. We take average. Let us precise the facts a little more .."monthly weight of narcotics transferred from

Gubadli and Zangilan areas to Iran is 25.5kg..." (See: Tehran. "Sepah"- e-Pastaran" bulletin. 2001 p12 N=4).

According to the information we got (mainly the collection of UNO strategical information) at present 8.5million people in the world are heroin addicted. Besides 13.3 million addicted to cocaine, 141.2 million marijuana, 280 million to synthetic drugs. According to the documents of FBI only in USA every 430 people from every 100 thousand are drug addicted. A person who "investigates" a dollar to the narkobusiness, earns 12 thousand a year. Further it is also stated that the annual earnings from drug trafficking make up 400 billion USA dollar. It makes up 8% of the world trade.

Occupied territories, uncontrolled zones and areas play strategical role in development and increase of narcobusiness. For instance, only from Afganistan 4.600 tonnes drugs were transferred.

According to our investigations increase of narcotic plants coming to Azerbaijan area is being observed.

### **Confidential information...**

#### ***Chemical Weapons In Khojali***

Sniper girls came from Lebanon took part in the genocide Armenian terrorism... "ASALA" and Haydad" groups in the Khojali tragedy... Unknown realities

#### ***"Special" meeting***

A person, by nickname "Misha" looked with approval at Boris Gevorkov, who had him get used of visiting Baku, enabled his free visits to the scientific - research centres on oil and chemical industry, "issued" visa for him, who was one of the "Godfather's" and the ideologist of Karabakh. On 14 January, 1992 Mikhayil Pogosyan - "Misha" gathered information on Baku, its social and political status, geopolitical situation of Khankandi and went to Moscow, to "typist" Larisa Suderenko (?) who was in the Russian Ministry of Defence.

At one time working as a general cosnstructor in the military industrial complex (bombs for bombing aircrafts were prepared in the workshops) in Novosibirsk, Mikayil Pogosyan suggested the western part of Azerbaijan which is the most beautiful, valuable place from geographical point of view for testing the radius of new balls invented by him in the Headquarters of Russian MoD, suitable time of bombing target. He didn't mention the name of the place at that time (He

will mention the name of that place in the "special meeting" of Headquarters - V.R.Savelyev).

That meeting began after two days - on 16 January at half past six in the evening, too. For Commander of 366 - motor infantry regiment of the Russians located in Khankandi, Colonel Zarvigarov had also come there to attend the meeting. After "special meeting" he introduced Colonel Pyotr Maslennikov, Chief of special department controlling the protection of martial secrets in the motor infantry regiment to "Constructor" Mikhayil Pogosyan.

They returned to Khojali, again. At that time a professor by name Serj Babayan was with them. He was sent to Khojali from Washington as representative of Hayk Astarjanyan, Head of Strategic Research Centre belonging to Armenians. In fact, financial problems were under his responsibility. Associating closely with the Research Centre in those years related terror act in Khojali, Mahmud Anvar Chayan, chemist by profession called on the Presidential Office in Baku on January 19, 1992, the Supreme Soviet on 21 January, the Popular Front Headquarters on 22 January and gave his information on terror act to be happened... On January 24, 1992 he was sent to Tehran (?).

### ***Some soldiers of Regiment 366 were demobilized***

Concerning Serj Babayan, Hayk Astarjanyan's information provider, he was introduced to Yergeni Kabokikh, Head of the third battalion of Regiment 366 in Khankandi as an authorized delegation of "Haydad" - Armenian terror organization setting bloody traces in the history of international terrorism.

On January 23 of that year an order was prepared with the approval of the leadership of Russian MoD (to say so would be more correct) in Regiment 366. According to Order No 93/5 (forged Order) some soldiers serving in Regiment 366 had to be demobilized. As a result, according to the prepared order with the internal seal of regiment, 194 persons were demobilized from the Army (Gerogians, tatars, Byelorussions, Turkmans, Kazakhs and Lezghins were set free).

Serj Babayan paid the expenses for travel and clothes of the soldiers more realistically, he made them sign the document written "201" that belonged to "Haydad" (donation document) for each money they received. Getting "Signature wages" the soldiers were immediately sent to Yerevan and from there to their homeland.

On January 9, 1992 airplanes from France, Lebanon, New-York landingine after another in Domodedova international airport of Moscow immediately started off to Yerevan. The very day the aircrafts left Yerevan for Khankandi. And in

Khankandi Advisor Serj Babayan, Colonel Pyotr Maslennikov met pro - "Haydad" people came to Karabakh.

Note: Let me remind you that only during last three months of 1985 membership fees of 133 thousand manats from Georgia, 1 million 212 thousand manats from Armenia and 720 thousand manats from Azerbaijan were paid to Lebanon for "Vartan knights" and this money was deposited in "Armenia Lots - 216" bank in Beirut. We will return back to it. Because this money covers only Baku. And Armenians were getting armed and purchased military supplies with that money.

### ***"Haydad"ians in Khankandi***

We would remind that all these confidential missions were implemented by the residents of Intelligence Agencies subordinated to the HQs of the Russian MoD.

Demobilized soldiers from Regiment were replaced with specially trained "Haydad"ians. Two commanders, Armenians by nationality gave operative information to the Armenian groups in the capacity of "experts" about Khankandi that was selected as an attack object. Colonel Suren Ohanyan (he was both Lamvel, Sirdak and Seyran), Colonel Vartan Chitchiyan (he was both Valeri and Vargash) held continuous consultations with the "guests" coming to the training camp in the Bodovo settlement in the north-west of Khojali. Consultation plans were sent now from Yerevan, now from Moscow, Tehran, now from Lebanon, France...

On January 30, 1992 leaflets with the outline of the map of "Great Armenia" were thrown over the settlement of Khojali and Shusa from the "MI - 8" military heliport. That very day group of "Vartan knights" sang the anthem of "Great Armenia" and took a vow in the "Alverdi Church in the Sarikeshish Settlement (Northern part of Khojali).

On January 29, 1992 that group coming to Khojali explored Western part of Khojali, developed plans on the basis of operative -confidential information.

### ***Operative - "Chevik" "Haydad" group***

On 29 January the uninvited guests coming to Khankandi were divided into operative groups of "Chevik" for doing some work in the direction of north, south, west and east of Khojali - Shusha. Training zones and area were allocated in the company.

1. "Haydad" group prepared for Khojali-Shusha direction:



- Suren Pashayan headed this terror group. The group by code "16 c 97" (i.e. 17 persons from Haydad organization, 97 persons from Regiment 366) in the form of separate groups settled in Irek, Mon, Vanli, Pichonis, Dig, Sejimli, Ardashava settlements. Those groups could establish strong communications links among themselves by confidential calls - with the signal of calls such as "Arsakh", "Sunj", "Vano". On the other hand, all the churches in those territories were declared number one headquarters.

Suren Pashayan was born in the village of "Zanjurli" of Armenia in 1953 (the south-east settlement of Yerevan). When he was 2 his family migrated to Lebanon. He was a member of "Armenia Struggle Alliance" in Beirut. He was trained at the military wing of the organization together with the supporters of "Hisbullah" of Lebanon. When he was 17 he went to France with his father. He had worked for two years in the France section of "Krunk" organization established by Armenian Community. After some years he was accepted to headquarters of the organization with the letter of "Haydad" (the supporters of "Haydad" called that letter as "recommendation letter") - with the letter signed "Asayan".

Suren Pashayan was known by nickname "Canavar" ("Wolf") who was perfectly educated in the military field and took part in the terror acts against Turks.

Cruel and ruthless terrorists like Gurgen Amiryan, Tomris Asadyan, Sharl Balayan were included in the divided groups.

Russia's Ministry of Health and MoD HQs assigned duties for those groups:

A: - a) to finding out Turks - Turk soldiers in the military unit of Azerbaijan;

b) to learn camps, groups belonging to Afgan rebellions in the area;

c) to learn territorial circles of military administrative centres of Khojali;

B: - a) to take children being from Armenian families, to ensure their "securities";

b) to maximum benefit from conflicts among the military voluntary unit of Azerbaijan;

c) to provide the first phase of "Great Armenia" movement program;

d) to paralyze law - enforcement agencies in the direction of Khojali - Shusha.

Pro - "Haydad" groups were divided into two military blocks in the direction of Dashbulag and Khanabad. Gurgen Amiryan headed Armenian military block of Dashbulag and Sharl Balayan headed Armenian military block of Khanabad.

### *"Vartan knights" group*

And the second group: the East group in the direction of Khojali-Susha - "Vartan knights" group (let me remind you that Washington section of this terror group applied to USA congress on June 4, 1998 with a letter. They called the congressmen not to abolish section 907 applied to Azerbaijan). On February 3, 1992 Colonel Pyotr Maslennikov, "constructor" Mikhayil Pogosyan met Qabriel Shekhanyan representing Vienna section of "Vartan knights" in the military headquarters of Khankandi. They discussed joint plan. The plan focused on strategical points of Gulably, Pirjamal, Nakchivanik, Abdal, Malibayli settlements.

In fact, Qabriel Shikhanyan was originally from Yenikand settlement. He was born in the family of Murad Simonyan known as "Usta Simon", Generally, the Simonyans went to Brussels from Yenikend under the name of migration and from there to Vienna. Qabriel Shikhanyan's uncle Frahad Simonyan received Canadian citizenship.

Fighting for "Great Armenia" idea this man headed the "Gardash" group, he inflicted reprisals to the Azerbaijanis driven out of Armenia at the beginning of April, 1988 and he was awarded with Mesrop" Order for this (Golden order established by "France" Armenian community).

### *Special program of "Vartan knights"*

"Vartan knights" had two main goals:

A: - a) to use 1988 syndrome among Khojali people, to put into practice of "Special Programs" to create feeling of fear around Khojali, b) Flexible terror acts before unexpected military attacks.

V: - a) to learn crossing points and roads, connection between the supporting groups in the territories covering all the ins and outs of Khojali, preparing companies.

The East Group of Gabriel Shikhanyan acted with code "14 - 64" (i.e. 14 "Vartan knights", 64 Russian soldiers and officers).

On February 9, 1992 telephone message came to the name of Colonel Zarviqarov from Russian MoD. In the phoned telegram coming at 16:00 (i.e. at four) was informed that soldiers serving in the regiment would be separately paid wages instead of prize, officers would be provided with apartments in any places of Russia.

That day adviser Serj Babayan submits to Russian Generals the bank account book opened to his name in Washington ("Eukpara" newspaper. 1999, V 1-21).

## *"Anthrax"*

The phoned telegram received by general read said that physician brigade of Ministry of Health was sent to hold "operative measures in the regiment. Brigade provided vaccinating against Anthrax and tuberculosis inflammation among personal staff. After two days new technology added to the military supplies of the regiment.

Under the leadership of military expert, Colonel Nicolay Medvedyev, "set" of motors for using in to-be-produced "T-80" tanks, missiles, new squared bullets for AK... were given to the commandment of regiment to be brought to Khankandi, and from there to Khojali. All this should be tested in the allocated zone. Testing Zone was already known, too; Khojali area located in the 14 km of northwest of Khankandi.

And an interesting aspect was that in that period phoned telegram addressed to Moscow headquarters from Regiment 366 informed the tuberculosis disease reached mass scale in the areas of Khanabad, Pircamal. And also a copy of this notification sent by General Zarvigarov was delivered to the Ministry of Health. It remained as the component of planned crime of "Great Armenia" movement against Azerbaijanis.

## *Secret Armenian front*

On February 16, 1992 a company named "Secret Armenian Front" attached to Regiment 366 was established in Khankandi. Armed Armenian detachments, hanging the map of "Great Armenia" on their heads, representing Armenian community in Lebanon, America, Canada, Switzerland, Turkey, Italy, the Netherlands organized the foundation of this platoon. On 17 February "Shushanik" sniper detachments consisting of girls joined that front. Having high military training and high shooting indicators those Armenian girls had come from Lebanon.

Khachik Vartanyan headed "Secret Armenian Front". At that time heads of 36 famous Armenian firms rendered massive assistance to "Secret Armenian Front" with US \$ 470 thousand under the name of "relief".

Note: According to facts that we investigate 974 thousand manats were sent to the Armenian community of "Armenian secret front" in Isfahan from Baku, Ganja, Nakhchivan including Agdam - Fuzuli zones of Azerbaijan in 1987 and "Fral - Atik - Ar men 002" document, i.e. the receipt was given them on it (No doubt, it was the state of being without control of Baku leadership at that period).

At one time served in HHO of Canada, retired Major Khachik Vartanyan involved the Armenian youth living around Khankandi in "Great Armenia" program. One after another the youth joined the front. So the unemployed Armenian youth were provided with the financial aid. As a result, Khachik Vartanyan established his supporting points in the Qajar, Veysalli, Zorisli and Chanakch settlements.

### ***Terror began in Khojali***

The night of 25 February over to 26 February, 1992 the area of Khojali settlement was occupied.

On 25th of that month "Azg" published in Yerevan wrote: "We liberated our native land from Turkish invaders. Glory to the persons who died, united and helped us for "Great Armenia" ..."

Khojali was destroyed. The first phase of "Great Armenia" plan prepared by Armenian community in the international scale, the first item of this movement was executed together with pro - "Haydad" and "Asala" people.

The motor of "T - 80" tank having glorious place in the military-industry complex of Russia, Ukraine MoD missile having heading of to chemical weapons, new round bullets belonging to automatic "Kalashnikova, vaccines against tuberculosis and "Anthrax", "bronojelets" were tested (bullet-proof vests).

Khojali became trial polygan, as well. The lungs of the youth didn't stand firing shells, they bursted... Among the old directly nervous system paralysed, it ruined their eyesight and their blood vessels. The women deprived of mother milk and on a mass scale they were poisoned "Circulator" bullets hit the target, but they didn't remain there, circulated again and went out. This bullet didn't leave anybody targetted alive.

"When I could not help 8 - 9 year old girl with bullet wound at 10 steps of distance from me. I am afraid of the day God will punish me. Damned days substituted each other".

And this is from "Confidential information" of V.R.Savelyev, Colonel of "Special department" No 02270.

## **ECOLOGICAL TERROR**

### ***Armenian female terrorists are active against Azerbaijan today***

Professor Movses Shoreantsi claims in his book of "Armenian history" that "Ara Prekrasny" (God of Armenian) always saved Turkish world from misfortune

and protected from natural disaster. As they had nomadic life he gave them the right for living on the foots of Ararat mountain. Mr. Movses writes in other source "... Sentence to death each Turk from the day of birth. Don't give them the opportunity to resurrect. Because each resurrected Turk causes mischiefs and commits tragedy for us ... (see: Mr. Khorenaqdi: "Ararat" newspaper, Beirut 1999, page 2, Lebanon).

Mr. Harri Sarkisyan, Academician of Armenia NAS mentions to the Armenians: "...Listen and be aware. Each Armenian child coming to the world should understand who his friend is, who his enemy is. I wouldn't like our children to open their doors to anybody's face. An Armenian child should realize while being in the cradle that why they were born, for who they will live. For this each Armenian Mother must read the admonition of Great Tigran... and "St Ara" into the ear of the newly born child, she should make the child drink a prayer water (see: O.Adamyan Moscow "Information on ancient history" 1984, page 46-51).

Writer Silva Kaputikyan concretizes the subject a bit. She writes: "Hayk should know that an Armenian born in the family of (Armenians loving Allah) not for living but first of all for helping the Armenian nationality. Therefore, it needs to tell loudly and loudly into the ear of a newly born Armenian Child: "Eyy... Aram... your enemy is Turk... Motherland is prior to Allah, Church is prior to Motherland, Great Tigran is prior to Church, Great Armenia is prior to Tigran..." (see: S.Kaputikyan "First time... Book of Essays NASA speech at the NASA's meeting 1998, Yerevan, it was published in Russian and Armenian, page 46-48).

### ***Ecological plan of Armenians***

According to our investigations "moral - ecological program" has its origin. The purpose of this program was to divide into parts of the human beings psychologically and to disable them. The Notorious writer suggestes his successors that it needs to knock down each turk, especially, its Azerbaijani wing.

"... Denounce them. Rebell against them. Our struggle against each Azerbaijani should be done in the frame of "State Program" (see: The same book and speech. 1988 V - 12 page 76).

According to the information, after it in order to work on writer's thesis a group was established consisting of a group 8 persons of S.A.Akopyan. Well - known personalities of the republic included in this group.

On December 29, 1991, the primary variant of co-operation on security and strategic problems of Armenian was given to L.Ter-Petrosyan to look through.

According to our investigations, on February 16, 1992 new appendices were added to the document prepared for the sake of national interest in Security

Council held in Yerevan. O.Shahnazaryan and Q.Markarov, the leaders of "National Liberty Movement" of General Headquarters located in Yerevan published that document and disseminated it under a new name. The booklet with the issue of 1500 copies was titled: "The Ecological Program" of Armenian nation against Azerbaijani nation" (see: Yerevan, Q.Markarov. "Ecology", 1994).

In accordance with the investigations, on May 21, 1992 document titled "Ecological program of the Armenian nation to the Azerbaijan nation" headed by Academician A.Agambekyan was discussed by the members of Armenian Community in the famous hotel of "Continental" in Paris (see: Yerevan Q.Markarov: Ecology 1994). After the additions of Academician - economist the document was published (So, an ecological attack began against Azerbaijan).

Section "A 214-1" of "ecological program", against Azerbaijan. This program whose content was kept confidential, focused mainly on two issues:

1. To spread preparations affecting to the nervous system of men and paralysing them.
2. To operate especially among the girls and mothers studying in the secondary and higher education system of Azerbaijan.
3. To establish the work in the sphere of reducing mass increase of population in Azerbaijan (see: The same source, page 76).

### *Incurable Diseases*

According to the information we have that program against moral purity and rich nature of Azerbaijan was not a spontaneous program. For realizing the program Yerevan had addressed to the Armenian communities living in the world by the line of "Vatan" society and the word "Azerbaijan" was taken out the preliminary variant in the appeals. As a result Yerevan got first aids to the appeal connected with the "Armenian ecological disaster" from Armenians living in France, Californiya, London, Lebanon, Syria, Iran and Irag. For instance, bussinesmen living in Marsel, Armenians by nationality Qustar Bablumyan, Robert Safaryan sent US \$ 102 thousand by cheque to Yerevan. According to information, on October and November, 1992, three small laboratories started functioning in the direction of Dagliq Karabakh. In accordance with our investigations, one of these laboratories (DK - 3) was directly interested in researching "pesticide" chemical production and primary results under laboratory conditions.

According to our researches, on March, 1992 Tehran bought 500 kg of "pesticide" production from Beijing. On May 26, 1992 Yerevan bought 150 kg of "pesticide" for experiment from Tehran (In getting different poision materials and preparations and gas was widely used from this material). On June 19, 1995

Military physician, director of small scientific-research centre in Gorus, Professor K.Fazilyan addressed to the head of country with an official letter. According to the letter, the syndromes of diseases that were impossible to learn their symptoms had appeared in the area.

For instance, in Azerbaijan and its occupied territories new forms and syndromes of tuberculosis were created and spread among pregnant women. According to the information, only in the territories of Fizuli and Jabrayil regions found out four types of tuberculosis (see: "Pediatri" newspaper 1995. No19, page 4).

The first experiences were carried out on the Azerbaijanian women who were taken hostages. Armenian scientists obtained serious results as everything was considered carefully. Some parts of chemical battalion in Gorus were moved to the occupied territory of Jabrayil region. Their purpose was to realize the first plans of "Ecological war" in the direction of Agjabadi and Beylagan. According to our investigations, on August 9, 2001, the Ministry of Health of Armenia proposed a new project in connection with the lives of the people who were infected with incurable diseases in the region.

They proposed the problem of moving some parts of patients infected with tuberculosis from their territories to the South - West of Dagliq Karabakh.

As a result, according to "Shata Project", on September 14, 2001, 115 persons infected with tuberculosis were sent to the two - storeyed hospital in occupied Guneykhirman settlement. Due to the lack of beds patients were located in the additional unfinished building. Physician specialist group from Iranian Islamic Republic was sent to the region to work there. According to the project worked out in Yerevan the people infected with AIDS were planned to send to Ali Madatli settlement of Agdam. 25 Armenian women infected with the disease had already been taken to the region. On the other information it is said that there were allocated a space for graveyard for the dead from tuberculosis. According to the information we have, on September 30, 2001, being invited to the conference held in Yerevan on health problems, preparing projects related health problems in Khankandi, and expert of non-governmental organization, physician-professor Ararat Yekunyan mentions in his speech:

"The lives of the patients sent to the zone are obscure. Khankandi does not have financial possibilities, as such. Death cases are increasing. The South of Khojavand attracts attention as the death zone" ("Arstakh (Khankandi) tele-channel, 2001, Kh.S.).

### ***"ERRI - BAY" poisonous gas***

According to our investigations, the ecological status of the region was taken under the control in the departments and sections of military - intelligence of Armenian Ecology Intelligence project titled "Circle" was worked out on the initiative of Albert Boldasaryan, Captain of Security Service. In fact, "Circle" plan directed to the ecological status of Azerbaijan was connected with the name of chemist-scientist Karapet Kasakhyan. On the one hand Captain of Security Service prepared plans, on the other hand he proposed the problem of establishing "ecological terrorists".

According to the information chemist-scientist, Karapet Kazakhyan lived in USA till 1981. He came to Yerevan from Beirut in 1976. Chemist - scientist worked in the "Natrium" rubber industry centre in Yerevan in the first years. He did investigations in connection with AES. But after the occupation of Dagliq Karabakh K.Kasakyan changed his working principles. We preferred to work in the other field. The program and an official document directed to the poison "stream" from the territory of Armenia in the direction of Azerbaijan was also connected with his name i.e. he was the author of the "Circle" project, too.

Experiment - test rooms of Armenian scientists were established in the occupied territories (Lachin, Gubadli, Kalbajar regions). A branch of the scientific - research was to poison mass the bordering villages in the territory of Azerbaijan. Some parts of poisonous gas named "ERRI - BAY" keeping as a secret in the military intelligence of Armenia were decided to use as a chemical weapon. This chemical weapon is in the shape of dust and it was passed to the Azerbaijan direction from Karabakh and from settlements near Nakhchivan by means of special electronic installations. According to the primary source, strongly affecting on the nature and human beings, causing some diseases, the sphere of influence of this chemical weapon covers from 5 km to 75 km distance. The result of scientific works that carried out in this direction of Armenia remains seriously. In the health bulletin of "Ideal" publishing in Yerevan - there is such a note in the issue 6 of 1994: "... Armenia does much work in order to protect and increase its military - potencial power. For instance, firstly, we achieved serious results after test experiments in the section of specified area - in the Beylagan and Agjabadi regions..."

The results were not shown openly in that document signed by intelligence collective Saat Alekseyevich Kasparyan. But, when we look through the ecological and moral - pychological status in the regions whose names were mentioned in the document in 1994 the views became clearer, and it becomes clear as a result of test - experiments carried out by Armenian scientists in the direction of Beylagan -



Agjabadi, infant mortality increased 3,5 times in the villages, (Gahramanli and Shahsevan) near the border of Beylagan region in 1994. Out of 5 pregnant women two died together with their children. At the same, we cannot help thinking of the results of the problems in the territory of Agjabadi regions (Arazbari and Kurdlar).

### *Terrorist Women*

According to our research, special group of Security Service of Armenia has been carried out an active work in this direction in our territory since 1990. Detachment consisting of girls and women functioning in the terrorist group of "Armenia National Freedom Movement", according to primary source, began functioning in the territory of Dagliq Karabakh. For instance the group of "Yerangiley" took an active part in burning and blowing up of the gardens and forests in the Garigishlag village - in the territory of Lachin in 1991 (at 22:00, the night from 22 december to 23 december). The activity circle of the woman terrorist group consisting of 14 persons (Armenian by nationality) increased from the beginning of May in 1992. The members of the group took an active part in destroying of their homeland, burning the forests, killing women and children without inquiry.

If we look through 1991, we can get more serious results. According to our research, Yerangily Abramovna Vaskanyan called "Yerangiley" was born in Asgaran in 1962. Working as a pediatritian Yerangiley has been the member of "Intigam" group established in Gorus region (on May 19, 1989). Two members of the "Intigam" terrorist group have come till Baku abusing the fact that the lands were left uncontrolled and borders, they hold meetings with the officials in the Ministry of Defence General Headquarters. Armenian woman Yerangily Abramovna was known as an Azerbaijani woman everywhere according to her notes in the "Armenian history" newspaper (on July 15, 1999). "At that period I would carry out any plans easily..." (see: same source).

Pro - "Intigam" woman claimed that she was in Tehran on May 4, 1992. She met the then officials of Azerbaijan leadership (on the eve of Shusha's occupation). Today "Ecological program" of Armenia against Azerbaijan remains in force for theses of this program are incomplete for the present. As saying of Armenian politologist (RF) Grigori Grigoryants: "Armenians should be able to realize all the strategic programs till the last item in the direction of Azerbaijan. It is impossible to keep incomplete any program against Azerbaijan..."

Let us look at the list of Armenian killer terrorist women:

-Laura (Arnold) Gerorkovich Lalayan (1962 - ?)

- Irina Andryevich Kasparyan (1960 - ?)
- Rozanna Sayavushovich Kapilyan (1964 - ?)
- Evangiley Abramovich Vaskanyan (1962 - ?)
- Laluya Abramovich Chinaryan (1967 - ?)
- Susanna - Garik Sitaryants (1966 - ?)
- Aramisk Bakhtovich Amiryan (1968 - ?)
- Berta Danilovich Danilyan (1963 - ?)

Background: Laura Gerorkovich Lalayan was born in Sumgayit in 1962. She worked in the passport registration department of Urban Apartment maintenance office. She moved to Yerevan in 1989. She published the list of Armenians living in Sumgayit in the bulletin "Krunk" issued by opposition in Yerevan (Issues 6-8). According to information, she works in the millitary - intelligence service of MoD of Armenia since 1993.

From 1 May to 10 May, 1992, she took part in being interrogating of captivated female children in the battle of the direction of Shusha.

She headed the revanchist - terror detachment of "Laura" organized by Armenian women in occupation of Shusha. She took part in Dashalti operations of "Tigran" organized by army units of Armenia. The writings were published about her in the monthly journal with fascist bias of the "Con Berchi" organization named "American Orinion" (The opinion of America) published in America on March, April of 1993 (see: The same journal. 1993, III-IV). It is also found out from the materials Laura Kovornovich has put an end to 19 children captivated from the territory of Shusha. Distinguishing with her cruelty Laura had a school and a special amputation room in the Khalfali settlement of the western part of Shusha. The children had to pass the following procedures until amputation room:

- to listen to Armenia's anthem
- to tell the verse "My dream" in Azerbaijan variant (The author of this verse is Armenian poet Aleks Ohanesyan)
- to bow to cross and to pray to the "tortured Armenian people", to entrust them with God
- to read the prayer "Avraam who is close to God") of Pope of Rome.

For the first time this prayer was spread by "The Pope of Roman" in "The voice of Vatican" Radio on August, 1991.

After it Laura sent some of the children that lost their parents, being driven out of their native country to the military hospital in Yerevan.

The book named "Laura - the girl being disappointed in life" written by journalist (Syria) Omar Said Farrahen is about an Armenian terrorist woman, Laura by name and her actions, "pages of heroism" of her life, and it was published in

"Al-Vahda" Publishing-House with thousand copies in Damashg in 1996 (in Arab, Russian and Armenian. Editor: O.Solomonov (Russian), S.Ohanyan (Armenian)).

Beating about the bush Author Omar Said tries to make clear that this ruthless and cruel woman who lost her maternity honor "enjoyed her miserable behaviour with the children... She was prompt and quick. At a wink... She achieved her goal".

Through surprising, Omar Said hides the actual observations in his writing and does not reveal the want of the terrorist woman. As result of our investigations, in the 16 - page newsletter titled "National information book" of "Krunk" department in Shusha is given an explanation the veiled labour of Laura Chevokaich Lalayan. In his "Geroicheskoe mist" "Heroic ideas" writing printed on the ninth page of the newsletter the author R.Babacanyan writes: "... This brave Armenian girl (i.e. Laura - R.N.) calls with her deeds to irreconsilability against enemy. Laura is the founder of "new front opened against Azerbaijan, against Turkish world in the national liberation movement..." In 1992 Armenian schools No 1110 and 1888 were demonstrated the album named "Laura's Shusha battle". It is shown on the other information that Laura had close relations with France physician and the surgeons of the hospital named after Nekker in Paris.

Though "Heroic ideas" touches upon all these problems he thinks it needs to keep eberything in secret. But it becomes clear during the investigation that the physicians of Nekker hospital are serously doing investigations on transferring of cranial skull against the weakness of genetic immunity in the children to be served in the future France Army. I keep silence after all problems which at some point follow and compliment one another closely. I put aside notes for thinking.

### ***Killer Rozanna Kapilyan***

Background: Rozanna Sayalvushovich Kapilyan: She was born in the area named "Pogtavoy" in Ganja in 1964. From 1983 to 1986 she worked as a nurse in the "Railway" maternity hospital (on that time, i.e. on July 21, 1985 in the "Communist Kirovobad" newspaper. "Newly born... (then trouble) (author: "Q.Asgarov) informs that there were many death cases among newly born children in "Railway" maternity hospital. This problem had been discussed in the board of the Ministry of Health, Physician S.Avakyan, O.Potapovaya, D.Shahnazarova, F.Ambarsumov were given official reprimands).

In 1989 Rozanna Kapilyan moved to Leninakan (Bashkand) inhabited by Armenians. On September, 1989 she went to Vardenis region of Armenia to permanently settle. On July 2, 1991 she wrote to the department of Armenia National Liberation front of Vardanis region and immediately she also established

sniper group consisting of "patriot" girls. From 1992 she was adopted to the terrorist organization of "Armenia Revolution Army". According to our investigations, from March 22, 1992 she established the base of Khankandi of the organization. She received assistance amounting to US \$ 6 thousand from the Ministry of Defence of Armenia and US \$ 14 thousand from "Kevercheyan" Charity Fund functioning illegally into the Armenian community (Isfahan) in Tehran mainly in the church.

From 1998 the detachment of Armenian terrorist woman Rozanna Kapilyan (the girls consist of 8 persons) had declared the diplomats of Turkish world to her targets "... The only way to achieve fair trial is by means of armed forces" (see: Newsletter "28 May" Artsakh (Khankandi) 1998, No 4, No 6) - saying it Rozanna intends to Azerbaijani diplomats in abroad as a part of her target (Newsletter is publishing in Armenian and Russian).

### *"Moscow detachment" of Kapilyan*

According to our investigations "Fighters course" terrorist detachment headed by Rozanna Kapilyan functioning since August 21, 1995 in the Qarsili settlement of Shusha has not handed off its dirty intention yet, today. According to the information, on September 19, 1995 Rozanna Kapilyan met with Shamil Basayev. At that time she was presented books dealing with the battle and struggle methods of Chechens including "The method of Fight", "The Chechen syndrome in "Taliban" combat", "Caliph", "The Caucasus" published in Empire in 1994.

Note: According to the information we have obtained, the book written Amir Khattaby (Chechenstan) named "12 methods" of self-sacrifice for fighting and killing" widely spreaded in the troop detachments in occupied territories of Dagliq Garabag by Armenian terrorists on November, 2001. The book was published in "the Caucasus" Publishing House in the Southern Caucasus (in the territory of Makhachgala) in Armenian, Chechen, Avar and Kurdish.

According to our investigations, Rozanna Kapilyan was close connected with the terrorist women of Chechen - Dadashova and Teymoskhanovay in the terror acts held in Pyatigorsk (RF) in 1997. She took directly part in Armavir explosions. But according to unclear reasons, the Security Service of RF deleted Rozanna Kapilyan's name in the events from the investigation materials "Rosy handkerchief" group (no doubt, Rozanna's group) of terrorist Armenian woman Rozanna Kapilyan established in the territory of Vayk region (Armenian) was active in the realizing of Armenian Kurdish joint provocation plans named "Khatun" in the direction of Nakhchivan. Publishing in Moscow the bulletin of "Armenian news" No 2001, XI, 9, No 24 note that all the members of "Rosy

handkerchief" group remains as an example to others with feelings of national patriotism.

From the materials we have, it is obvious that Rozanna Kapilyan's "Moscow detachment" has been established and the main members of it are Armenian girls studying in the area of RF and then remaining unemployed.

13 Armenian girls are engaged in their "Involvement" plans among Azerbaijanis who went to Russia to seek job and to study in from April 14, 2001. Some of them met with Azerbaijanis, create commercial relations and as a result some of them are married with them, then they come back to Azerbaijan again.

Terrorist Kapilyan's group establishes connections with Azerbaijani intelligentsia working Moscow, with the specialists on science and technique (on cybernetics and computer, nuclear physics) and for obtaining information they make a great effort to establish information exchange with them.

### ***BIOTERRORISM***

Armenia threatens Azerbaijan and Turkey with biological weapons. I want to remind you such a fact: -In 2001 political events changed and replaced one another (in time and place) 2.5 times more speedily, i.e. frequently than in 2000. It is noted that in 2002 this indicator will be 3, in 2003 it will be 3.8...And all this affects badly "The Conception of National Security" of any state, and everything changes.

According to calculations, if any country, nation, people or policy is left aside of processes or delays to them, it is due to be removed from map, to be split, to diminish or to join others in order not to collapse in 2010. For instance, the general of Egypt Rauf Al Manou who accuses US Central Investigation Bureau in training "Talibans" reminds: "...To delay or to be left aside of political events is equal to collapse. A country, nation, people or society that survives information war will live and create. Every country head should call his people to struggle for information. Because who has information will be the one with power and authority..." (Egypt. From the report of "Military Counter-intelligence". April 19, 2000.)

The second power of time and world is in mass destruction weapons. It is not a possibility. It is a reality. From the war headed ballistic missiles that differ for target reaching distance substituting each other to bacteriological weapons that destroy nerves and wholly rots person directly ruining the genes in "Rakst Atlas" keep to be a danger. And this danger is not weakening, on the contrary it is increasing.

### *Yeltsin Supporting Yerevan*

Famous professor Kheyreddin Gilinij who is engaged in Turkish nuclear physics says that Turkey must surely produce nuclear weapons. Construction of APS will be a center in the power of 2800 Mw. It will be built in Mersin town, on the coast of the Mediterranean Sea and the first block will be put into use in 2005.

It is natural. Because NATO member countries can't defend Ankara in the information war against Armenia that deals with nuclear weapons, as well as chemical and bacteriological weapons and searches Turkish boundaries. As the result Turkey is thinking about protecting itself from Armenian provocation. It is also natural, because in every NATO member country there are at least 20-25% Armenian politicians, let's say, in military industry complexes, in parliament and departments, in intelligence centers, in banks and companies. And according to our analysis, not only Turkey but also separated Turkish peoples need at least support of the West in information war. It is so no matter we like it or not.

Let's analyze. Which NATO country supported general Huseyn Givrigoglu's, the chief of Turkey AFGH fact and alarm that there were mass destruction weapons in Armenia? However on June 14, 1994 the "caring" president of RF B.N.Yeltsin who was receiving disgraced Zori Balayan together with Armenian physicists and president Ter Petrosyan put such a question: "... What do you lack now?" Disgraced Zori Balayan said without any shame: "...Boris Nickolayevich, we are grateful for the favor you did (?) ...Armenia surely needs nuclear weapons in order to survive as a state and to be protected from the Turkish world..." Boris Nickolayevich "...We need time. I'm sure we'll have it too..." (newspaper "Artsakh". June 26, 1994. Khankendi. N 43, p.2." Boris Nickolayevich promised...")

### *Armenia will Become a Base of Chemical Weapons*

According to our investigations, North, South, East and also West of the world are still powerless before mass destruction weapons. That's why a new military strategic establishment for measures against mass destruction weapons was set up in the USA. The new establishment called "Military-confidential operations" is headed by brigade general Bryus Loulor. The General Headquarters of the establishment was appointed Norfolk city (Virginia State). This military political organization the annual budget of which is \$4million has 28 experts.

In my view, all peoples of the Turkish world should think over establishment of "Regional Unique Security Doctrine". It is interesting that Arabian world, i.e. Persian Gulf countries have already stood for such a unification. Sheykh

Mahammad bin Zahid al Nahayyan- the general of United Arab Emirates, the chief of GH proposes: "...It is high time to unite.

A Security Doctrine should be established. Foreign military forces are temporary. We should invite Iraq to this unification in the interest of Arabians...To unite... To unite... To unite... "

This is the strategic program of Arabian world which sets in motion world infrastructure with oil, against Christian world or sly enemy which prepares or plans to prepare mass destruction weapons.

But Caspian littoral states that have oil, rich fuel resources have not such a strategic program. And we should not doubt that Armenian which attempts to mass destruction weapons will challenge each of these countries (Caspian littoral states-). Henry Stenson Research Center in New York has already submitted to White House the new version of strategic report called "Toxicological Archipelago" which deals with chemical and bacteriological weapons (December 20,2000) and on p. 14 of this report- in the paragraph "CIS countries" the name of Armenia is stated. And it is stated that Yerevan will become the potential base of chemical and bacteriological weapons in near 5 years.

### *Armenian Operations on Captives*

According to our investigations, 9 groups of special assignment within frontier stand detachment. In ground troops in Armenian territory that is boundary to Nakhchivan-Armash, Rind, Zarithap, Agdui, Kajaran settlements will execute security issues in chemical and bacteriological war (?). (In every detachment serve 18 people).

There is such an address in Moscow: Leningrad avenue, apartment N80. (There is also an artificial board on radio appliances there). Through our investigations one of the interesting facts was that in 6-storey grey building were carried out tests with mass destruction weapons as well as radar preparations top secretly. One of these testing groups is led by doctor Ambarsum Georgiyevich Muradyan. Pay attention to the theme of doctor's dissertation of this person who was once (1988-1990) working in Armenian NAS Toxicological Institute: "Toxicological processes in Caucasus genes immune preparations". According to our preliminary investigations, the Armenian researcher made his first researches from July 22,1994 to June 14,1995 in captured territories of Azerbaijan, in captive camps, especially on Azeri captives kept in Shusha prison. Mr.Muradyan writes in his report (July 21, 1995) addressed to the Secretariat of Scientific-Research Institute dealing with preparation of radio- appliances: "...I was satisfied with the

first variant of my tests. In the test ward specified for me 3 out of 6 "volunteers" (?) could not stand the preparations.

The other 3 have already cured. They feel well. Rashes on their faces have already disappeared. Their blood circulation is normal..."

One of the interesting aspects is that the director of the institute -general Boris Vinogradov has confirmed this report with signature and seal.

From the other side, during the investigation it turned out that Adnan Khashoggi, the Lebanese leader of "Caucasus Investment Bank", the central base of which is situated in Washington also assisted the Armenian scientist with technical equipment in the amount of US \$147 thousand.

### *Secret Storehouses*

Another Armenian scientist Anostas Gurgenovitch Karpov has been invited to conduct his experiments together with Persian scientists in scientific-research institute engaged in microbiological issues in Tehran since September, 2002. However doctor Abdullah Mazandarani, general secretary of the association of assistance to people suffering from chemical and bacteriological weapons in Iran Islamic Republic states in his report (December 3,2001, parliament): "...During the war with Iraq 25 thousand Iranian soldiers and officers died from chemical and bacteriological weapons. 65 thousand people are paralyzed." From the other side, Armenian microbiologists that work in Ashtarak-2 (Armenian MEA\* territory)-E.Ashkinazyan, D. Davidyan, O. Ohanesyan will participate in the experiment in Northern Korea too. It is an interesting and serious issue. Because South Korea is the country which has the biggest arsenal in preparation and usage of chemical and bacteriological weapons. There are 8 institutions that can prepare 15 tons of chemical -toxic substances and bacteriological viruses a day in North Korea. One out of 4 scientific - research centres in the North -East of the country works top secretly. There are 6 different storehouses in the country. And one of the "Umfi-3" type storehouses in the capacity of 25 tons is already planned to be built in the territory of Karabakh in the middle of 2003.

According to the information of Judit Miller, New-York politologist, (Newspaper "New York Times", 2000. 4-16) a new chemical weapon called "Novichok" has been produced in RF. (2 chemical elements unite and create a fatal weapon. Those compounds are used in shells too..."...In the journal "Sintez" published in RF (Moscow) (2001. VII -2) Armenian scientist L.M.Teroyants



states:"...The weapon called "Novichok" is a "binary weapon". I am grateful to the Russian scientists who appreciated my labour in preparation and production of the weapon there...(?) We tested this weapon which paralyzes nerves and "rots human beings"(?) in "Shusha" area..."

In this regard the head scientific worker of Henri Stimson Centre in Washington - Ami Stimson states:"...Russians will never destroy these weapons voluntarily. On the contrary, they will sell them to their partners and allies...America should think about it carefully..."(USA. Report made for Pentagon.2001, X -16)

We should not forget that V.A.Togosyan and A.G.Ashakyan, the employees of physiological laboratory on nerve systems situated in 22 Orbeli Street in Yerevan were sent to business trip to Karabakh. (1998-4-XI) and created there a branch of this laboratory. Because the scientists conducted their first tests on our captives in the frame of "Hayastan" Beneficial Aid Society in Karabakh.

### ***Laboratories in Karabakh***

According to the information, in order to abolish chemical and bacteriological weapons in CIS countries, \$18.6 million per year is required. 6 different scientific-research laboratories were built in Armenia, as well as, in captured territories of Azerbaijan during 2001. For instance, the laboratory built in Khankendi (March 4,2001) conducts physiological and ecological researches on human beings. In Shusha a group of scientists led by professor Adamats Danishovich Grigoryan investigates genes, differential influences, genetic changes in the Biotechnical and Molecular Biology Institute. And directly with licence "21504-A-VS -04 "of Armenia MN they are preparing medical preparations for protection of the army from toxic substances.

We also found out through our investigations that all of the CIS countries are powerless before ever possible bioterrorism.

Margaret Khemberg, the leading expert on bioterrorism and chemical weapons of American Ministry of Health and Social Care writes:"...It is a real danger. We should overcome this danger." Also John Henderson, the director of the centre investigating problems of bioprotection of population attached to John Hopkins University writes:"...Such kind of attack is possible within next 10 years. And it is possible that this attack will be from Iraq, North Korea, Iran and Lebanon sides. It is important that one of the CIS countries should participate in this process..."

### *Toxic Microbes are Prepared*

According to our investigations, 2 scientific-research departments of "Vector" biological laboratory of RF are situated in captured Khojali and Zangilan territories. It is also interesting that professor Sergey Netrosov, deputy of the laboratory was sent to a business trip to Karabakh in 2000-2001 and met with Armenian scientists S.T.Petrosyan and Sh.O.Mikoyan.

We should also note that 4 thousand people work in "Vector" and 15% of them are Armenians by nationality. In "Vector" centre biological toxic microbes of 4th degree are being researched and new ones are prepared. The experts have also learned that it is possible to destroy 50% of any territory with these microbes. There's no vaccine that would prevent it. 4 laboratories in "Vector" are preparing microbes that would result in death. Here work 6 people, Armenians by nationality.

And there's no vaccine against them. For instance, new conclusions are made about "Ebola" virus. New types of "Elghefalit" virus are prepared. There are a lot of refrigerators in the main building of "Vector". These numbered refrigerators are supplied with high power. And there are approximately trillions of bacteria there. Anthony Kordesman, the specialist of USA on biological weapons, the expert of International Researches and Strategic Investigations Centre in Washigton says: "It is not possible to enter there... You are checked thoroughly."

Military doctor G.O.Babayan, the Armenian researcher engaged in toxicology in his discussions with Beyrut scientists (meeting of August, 2001 on the subject "Views on new biological information,.. "Moscow) highlighted that "we can easily enter there for the exchange of experience..." During our investigations we also found out that there are 47 such kind of centres in RF In Armenia 14 such kind of laboratories are funtioning. Beginning from November 21 of last year 4 refrigerators for storage of bacteria in "Vector" for their usage in testing areas were stopped on the pretext of technical unfitness and transported to the territory of Karabakh. And it forecasts the next disaster for our lands that are not under our control. 2 of those refrigerators were transported towards the borderline with Turkey, 1 of them in the direction of borderline with Nakhchivan, the other one to Jabrayil region. According to our investigations, while the refrigerators were installed in predetermined places, Russian and Armenian frontier guards told the special security detachment to be careful in some technical issues. After all these observations Dennis Deplanter, the colonel of Pentagon notes in his report: "...We are trying to find out yet..." But we are asking: To find out what?

Armenian professor V.S.Gevandyan draws the microbiological map of captured territory of Karabakh (especially, for experiments in settlements in Zangilan and Gubadli) in the Microbiology and Virusology Institute of RF

(Moscow region, Pokrov city). Professor Varonik Gevandyan was conducting his scientific research mainly in the direction of anthrax.

On November 3, 2001 according to the opinion of military experts of London, it was informed that works in the direction of invention of "ethnic weapons" in some countries are finished. Among these countries Iraq, Iran, Russian and some CIS countries are stated. Through our investigations we found out that it is not difficult for, let's say, Russia to create such a weapon. And it is interesting that in the production of this weapon red pine tree is used. According to the information of 2000, groups of RF cut red pine trees from the area of 12 hectare of Lachin and Kalbajar forests, (see: Arushan Jigarkhanyan, the doctor-ecologist, the member of group engaged in ecological issues in Karabakh. Khankendi. Newspaper "Ararat", 2000. XII-4)

It turned out that one of the creators of this ethnic weapon is Mr Serj Hasankulyan, the professor of Armenia MEA. And yet no vaccine for this weapon has been invented. It is also known that some soldiers fighting in the Iraq direction from Persian Gulf were struck by diseases spread by these weapons and left the army. At the result, Ministry of England in its № N secret reports sent to the Prime Minister and to the Headquarters of FT (2000. X- 4) notes that such a virus exists.

### *"Anthrax" in Armenia*

During our investigations we have also found out that famous Armenian scientists on microbiology Doctor Burgen Agurenevich Shakaryan and Artunen Saakovich Artunen together (of course, with the help of Russian scientists) established special laboratories on anthrax in both Armenia (Yerevan) and in captured regions of Azerbaijan (Gubadli). But Armenian specialists getting aware of the danger, transferred the laboratory in Yerevan to the direction of borderline with Turkey. (July 2, 2001). And the aim was to use it in the preparation of biological weapons in military-industrial centres of Armenia in the result of their researches. One of the interesting aspects of it was that no one asked these scientists in both Yerevan and in our captured lands: What are you doing? Or what's your aim?...

However Feyzullah Yusif, the employee of Beyrut Biological Research Centre being the guest of B.A.Shakaryan and the scientific worker S.O.Kocharyan in April, 2000 writes in his travel notes named "Researches of Armenian scientists..." in the newspaper "Aztag" (May, #26) published in Lebanon;"...I was in the scientific laboratory of one of my Armenian brother. We should also think over what I saw, the scientific conclusions....Because there is such a danger as Armenia for Lebanon too.

But viruses of anthrax which was observed in April, 2000 and which was already inevitable on February 3, 2001 spread in Armenia... But the professor had intended to test this virus first of all in the territory from captured part of Karabakh to the places where Azeri Frontier troops are placed - Tartar, Goranboy, Aghjabafi and also in the direction of Nakhchivan. (See: the report of Armenian MEA for July 21, 2001) The report was prepared with the signature of Dr O.D.Galabekyan. The final document of the meeting on toxicological conclusions. P. 9)

We should not doubt that this matter could have been realized in the direction of Azerbaijan too. But the Armenian scientists feared that everything could turn vice-versa as the wind in Azerbaijan changes its direction and speed very frequently. Though it sounds very strange, they were brought to such a conclusion by A.Prokhorov, the professor (on microbiology) of Moscow Federal Scientific Research Centre, (the very document p.21). But the mechanism meant for revival of anthrax has already been established in Akstak 2, in Armenia. And this is the beginning of expected crimes...The fact that there are anthrax viruses that directly affect "SI-SI-ER 2"and "SI\_SI\_TH 5" genes in human body invalidate people and kill them exist in Armenian territory and that scientific laboratories are built in our captured lands makes the problem more serious.

## **TUBERCULOSIS**

### ***Those who get uncureble diseases are moved to the occupied territories. Biological Depression***

According to our investigations, on February 17, 2002 at the meeting of health workers in Yerevan professor Akor Arakelyan who carries out serious researches in the field of microbiology, revealed in Shusha problem that upset of biochemical and genetic features among the armenian families is increasing. According to the professor approximetly 54.3 % of armenian families "Laws of genetic changeableness" have broken.

According to our information, the professor who established micro-biological scientific researches 1992-1997 on the Azerbaijan captives, (he has closed laboratories in Gorus and Vardenis settlements), sees the ways out in cleaning armenian territory from the people, infected with uncureable deseases, reconstructing the parts of the area subjected to biological and ecological depressions, creating separate changes for invalid and disabled and for those who are invalid from birth. On February 25 2002 he sends his proposals in connection with it to the Security Council and writes: "Mr General! My proposals are directed

at future armenian generation being physically healthy, morally rich, psychologically strong, mentally and intellectually developed. Adopt my program as a component of Armenian National Security Conception.. (Armenia. "Special Bulletin of NAS Yerevan. March 2..2002 p12" ) .

According to our information, on March 3 the professor was invited to the ministry of defence. He was asked to develop a special program in connection with proposals he made. Military expert intelligence Colonel Arkadi Migranyan meeting with professor reminded him not to limit the program with Armenia's and consider Karabakh territory too. Such announcement was given in the 10th issue of 2002 of "Military Bulletin" (has been published since 1991 in Russian and Armenian languages with 1000 copies) which is published with the financial support of general headquarter in Yerevan, the professor of NAS A. Arakelyan submitted a "Special Program" of 14 pages to the Security Council of the country. The assistance of the secret services of Armenia should be in the implementation of this program

### ***"A Special Program"***

According to our investigations, the essence of the "Special Program" consisting of 14 pages was revealed as the following:

The first variant: To provide taking the people infected with hard and incurable diseases out of the city where people live densely. Setting the tuberculosis clinics, oncologic hospitals, health clinics of those who subjected to depressions, shocks and stress and lost their work ability in 200-250 km distance from the dwelling centers. On the first stage this process should be carried out in Yerevan, Razdan, Kalso, Sevan, Sisyan settlements and continued from May 10, 2002 till 2004.

The second variant: State Medical Institute, the treatment prevention faculty in 1983. He worked in military hospital for two years. Then moved to Yerevan for permanent residence. He has scientific researches in connection with genetic changeability.

Henry Avazovich Arustamyan was born in 1950 in Damascus. He came to Yerevan to fight in the volunteer armenian detachment in the occupation of Karabakh. In 1994 in the newspaper "Sisyan Heros" (the newspaper started its publication on May 14 1993 on August 9 1995 its publication was terminated)

Zorik Alaverdiyan the principle of Agudi school village, who knows him personally writes: "...when I heard that one of the fighting heros for our lands (he means Karabakh) R.N. ii Henry Avazovich. I became glad. I know him personally.

In 1980 when I was in Suriya I witnessed his patriotic work.." /Sisyan heros/1994 N19p3

Shahab Al-Gasimin who fought in Karabakh in 1992 in his essay book "Way to the homeland" which is published in Suria, writes: "My acquaintances among the fighters in Karabakh were a lot. Henry Ayvazovich attracted my attention. He was one of the members of Armenian National Liberation Movement in Damascus.."

"His name is in "ASALA" is honourable folder" /Damascus. "Al-Vahda" publishing house". Way to the homeland" book 1996 p34

Expert Yangibar Erokulovich Galustyan worked an engineer during 1980-1985 in Ganja Helicopter repairment plant. According to our investigations, each of the settlements mentioned in the special program Yerevan, Razdan, Kamo, Sisyan has according to professor Akor Arakelyan, its own serious demographic problems. In his report addressed to the Security Council, Yerevan and Sisyan is indicated with facts and figures as cities with suicides./30.03.2002/

For instance according to our scientist, in 2001 the number of suicide was 2.5% more than in 2000. Separately in Yerevan area the viruses of tuberculosis syndrome not any preparation Vaccinis discovered yet for treatment of these syndrome.

At the result, tuberculosis clinics, experimental laboratories in Yerevan, Razdan, Kamo had been closed from February was transferred to Vardenis region, it caused the rejection of the local people. According to the information at the result after some days the tuberculosis clinic was transferred to Zar settlement in the territory of the occupied Kalbajar on March 2.2001

### ***AIDS In Yerevan***

According to our investigation, approximately 26.7% of the population in Yerevan infected with tuberculosis. Only in the mentioned city the number of AIDS infected people makes up 419.

We do not include 21 persons died in 2000 and 32 in 2001 The number of people who got cancer has increased 7.6times in the last 6 months of 2001 than 2000. During the last 4 months of 2001, the number of people died from this disease was 126. ("Capital Health of CIS countries" Moscow 2000).

According to the toxicologist Armaic Sattaryan who has included into "Business Commission", "...revealing these figures, also the hospital and clinics" located in city center psychologically influences the young generation .. We should immediately use the deserted areas in Karabakh" /newspaper" Armenian community" Khankendi 2001. N=16/ "The Capital Health", the comment of the

book) At the result on March 29 mutual assistance document between Armenian Ministry of Health and Ministry of Defence, was signed for realization of the program. On the order of the Ministry of Health dated 2.04.2002, "Special health maps" to the republican Cartography Institute was drawn in connection with Karabakh areas. And the marks of tuberculosis clinics, anthrax and oncological hospitals, lunatic asylums (mad houses), health care zones for disabled to be built were put on this map.

After demonstration of the maps issued by Armenian Cartography Institute in 1000 copies, in Arsakh TV channel, physician-psychologist Agasyan Aravisyan writes on April "...We need the assistance of our sisters and brothers living abroad, for building the health care centers specified in Karabakh territory. We have made challenge. We should train the people for charity and benevolence. You should remember that what we do it for welfare and development of Armenian people, future generation."

According to preliminary information, transfer of people dying, abnormal born children patients suffering from incurable diseases, has been realizing from April 2, 2002. According to our investigations the program "Fighting Month against infectious and contagious disease in the Region", developed on March 27, 2002 in Armenian Health Ministry was realized beginning from April 2. According to the result Armenian Security Council, this process should not have mass character on the first stage. Setting gradually the process was advised. Because this problem was not met unequivocally, caused confusion and excitement among the people. As the propaganda program of the government was law, much work had to be done. The fact was that, our occupied territories were reoccupied by Armenians.

### ***Karabakh is also the testing area of tuberculosis***

According to the information, this problem was considered in Armenian Security Council to be serious and important from the Strategic view point. On the first stage, a physician brigade consisting of 40 competent and experienced doctors was mobilised. Volunteer groups consisting of unemployed graduates of the medical colleges in Gorus and Sisiyan were created. During 10 years 34 houses ruined in Zangilan, Jabrail and Fizuli regions, as well as in Gubadli, Hadrut, Aghdam were reconstructed with the help of military men.

According to our investigations, on April 4, 2002 Strategic Operative measures plan called "Project-02" on Gorus and Gafan areas noted as a frontier settlements was discussed in Armenian MD. At the meeting it was noted that MD had spent from his account 847000 on these issues, on the first stage.

The physician of Gorus city hospital Mr. Bablumyan noting all of these as a humanist step, gives such a revelation in the news bulletin in of "Voice of Yerevan" radio prepared for foreign countries: "...Looking for policy in this step is ridiculous. It is a serious and humanist and witty step by Armenian Government, there is no any serious purpose in transferring the patients to the picturesque zones. The supposition of their recovery being more seriously treated, is high" /2002.IV-2/ Voiceof Yerevan radio /Persion Bureau/

According to the information, the "division" made in Armenian MD is designed as the the followings:

a) Transferring the patients with infected hard tuberculosis inflammation from Yerevan Central city hospitals:

b) -To Zangilan Settlement : (to Razdara and Ordakli villages) (Laying the graveyard in Minchivan area)

**Note:** From the fact and information we got it turns out that, armenians keep the names of occupied regions in the division documents as they are.

According to the initial information, from April 2 to 5 of 2002, 87 dying patients of the heavy syndrome of tuberculosis, transferred from Yerevan area with special military helicopters to Gorus and Gafan regions. And from there they were distributed to areas of Jabrail, Fuzuli.

-To the Jabrail settlement: (A plot for grave yard was allotted in Khorovlu village area. In Hajili and Minbashli villages, in the houses considered beforehand created condition for patients with cancer)

-To the Fuzuli settlement: (In Ushbulag and Juvarli villages the little houses of soldiers were operatively repaired. But in region center a land plot is allotted for grave yard)

This time Arman Galayan the demobilised colonel from the intelligence service of Armenian MD makes an interesting revelations to "Vestnic Armenia" bulletin. In his talk with the commentator Galin Avakyan he states that this transfer Policy is not a new issue. This issue was arosed in 1994. But it caused great protest in Yerevan. Fromother side, one part of the facts were commented in the international organizations, democratic institutes differently. The intelligence colonel goes on: "...Today the work is carried out considering the law. Not any patient is forced to be transferred. From the other side, the number of population living in poverty is great in Armenia. The patients who are living their last days and whose recovery are not possible keep to be load on their families living in poverty. Already the relations of the patients understand that their patient for example, who got canser, faces death and there is not any hope for his/her recovery....The people understand all of this. From the other side the transferred patients keep to be under control of doctors..."Strauropol" Vestnik bulletin of the same title.



In fact, all of this is nothing but confession. A new plan of moral and psychological terror on the governmental level was realised. The armenian death camps laid in Karabakh was the beginning of a big policy.

### ***Armenian Move to Karabakh***

According to our investigatons, the transfer policy of Yerevan officials in the direction of occupied Karabakh is not today's plan. All this-policy started on February of 1994. It was sounded on May 5 2000 in Armenian Security Council during the dicussion of the document "On National Security Problem of Armenian People"/ In the speech of general O.S. Bagdarsaryan /. During the discussion it was also noted that it should be adressed to the leaders of communities, churches in abroad to assist the ousted, bitten, lonely armenian people within CIS. According to the information we got on July 7,2000 at 21 o'clock with Baki time" The Pope lohan II addressed through Vatican radio. In his address the Pope states that if any of armenians living in Rome wants to move to Karabakh area, to own a house, to light "the extinguished hearths", he is ready to bless them.

According to our investigatons, the first family from Rome businessmen, "the father of priest Albertino" Eramus Sarkisyan with his son come to Khankendi /2002.21.07. "Stainza Sera" newspaper. N=81.p4/He is living there up to now. Following him, on April 15-20 2000, 26 armenian families moved to Karabakh for residence.

From the fact we got, it is also becomes clear that after the meeting held on May 5, letters for aid were sent to the leaders of Armenian community in France, America (mainly Califomiya) Iran, Russian Federation, Argentina, Lebanon, Suriya.. on behalf of the president Robert Kocharyan. One of the letters was published in "Lavie-(Life) journal published in Paris on June 6, 2000 (N=28p2)"

As to thelist of Armenians coming to or being moved from abroad to occupied Azerbaijan lands during 1991-2001, this is as the following:

1. France

Paris:3 families in 1995, 21 families in 1992, 19 families in 1999, 33 families in 2000

Marsel: 15 families in 2000

Lion-8 families in 2000

2. Lebanon:

Beirut: 42 families came to Armenia. 13 of them moved to Khankendi in 1999

3. Argentina:

Buenas-Ayres: 5 families /in2000/

4. USA:

Washington: 4 families /in 1999/

5. Californiya: 11 families in1999, 4 families in 2000,

6. Suria Arabian Republic

Damascus:9 familiesin 1996, 2 families in 1997, returned to Yerevan.

7.Livia

Tripoli: 16 families in 1995

8.Sudan:

Khartum: 3 families in 1999

(Bulletin-I.R.S (Paris 1997, N=6)). "Ararat"- (Lebanon, 2000, N=26), "La Nasion" (Argentina, 2000.N=28), "America"- (New York, 2000 N=4), "Tishrin"- /Suria, 2000 N=16/, "Al-Fair al-Yadid"-(Livia,1996.N=2), "Al-Sahafa"-(Sudan. 2000 N=12)

According to other information we got a part of these people got double citizenship documents by Yerevan officials. During our investigations it becomes clear that a part of these families moved to Karabakh territory, had been in the component of different terror groups in their living place. According to the logics, part of people living moved to the territory of Karabakh are the persons who participated at a separate terror acts. We have new investigations on this direction.



**HISTORIC  
DOCUMENT**

**STRASBOURG: The Parliamentary Assembly of  
the Council of Europe  
From the Speech of Mr. Ilham Aliyev,  
Member of the Milli Mejlis (Parliament) of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan, Chairman of the delegation of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan to the Parliamentary Assembly of the  
Council of Europe**

*(September 25, 2001)*

*Parliamentary Assembly-Report of debates:  
Tuesday 25 September at 3 p.m*

Mr. Ilham ALIYEV (*Azerbaijan*). - **Dear Mr. Chairman. Ladies and gentlemen.**

Unfortunately, I must start by responding to my colleague from Armenia who made groundless assertions about so-called connections between bin Laden and **some** people in Azerbaijan. **With full responsibility**, I can assure the Assembly that that is a lie. That **this groundless assertion** has not been confirmed by anyone. I urge **all** my colleagues not to use the Chamber of the Council of Europe to spread slanders? for **their own** political ends.

**Dear Mr. Chairman. Ladies and gentlemen.**

All of us were greatly shocked by the terrorist acts in the United States. On behalf of the delegation **of the Republic of Azerbaijan**, I should like to express my sincere condolences to the Government of the United States and to the American people **in connection with** those terrorist acts that killed and injured thousands of **innocent** people.

I also re-emphasise the full support of the Government of Azerbaijan for the United States in the action to find and bring to justice those who committed that terrible crime.

Those acts of terrorism against the United States show clearly how fragile is the world in which we live. No one can feel **himself fully** safe. **Therefore** the whole international community must unite in its struggle against all forms of terrorism throughout the world.

Now is the moment of truth. It is not possible for countries to position themselves between two chairs - trying to have good relations with both the victims of terror and those who organize it, and calling it a balanced policy. Such a policy cannot be called balanced; it is hypocritical. Any country or organisation that directly or indirectly supports terrorism must be held responsible by the international community.

Azerbaijan has suffered greatly from terrorism. Since the beginning of Armenian aggression against our country, 32 terrorist acts have been committed in Azerbaijan by Armenian terrorist groups, as a result of which 2 000 of Azerbaijan's people have been killed and tens of thousands injured. Those acts of terror against the Azerbaijani people were perpetrated on trains, buses, ferries, the underground, and so on. Acts of terror committed by Armenian terrorists against the people of Azerbaijan is one of the main elements of the large-scale aggression of Armenian armed forces against Azerbaijan. As a result of **this** aggression, tens of thousands of Azerbaijani's have been killed and one million people have become refugees,

20% of the territory of Azerbaijan **has been occupied** by Armenia. The Armenian terrorist organisation ASALA has played a highly active role in the policy of terror and genocide that has been conducted by Armenia against Azerbaijan for the past thirteen years.

Now, the territory of the **so-called** "Republic of Nagorno-Karabakh" and the other occupied regions of Azerbaijan are completely uncontrolled. **These territories are** lawless zones **in which** the Armenian authorities have created terrorist camps where terrorists, not only from Armenia but **also** from other countries, are trained. The territory of Nagorno-Karabakh is used for drug trafficking, and enormous sums derived from drug production and trafficking are spent on terrorist purposes.

In the battle with terrorism, Azerbaijan is allied with the United States. We are united with **all** the democratic world and stand ready to make our contribution - to do whatever is necessary to put an end to terrorism in the world. The President of Azerbaijan, Mr Heydar Aliyev, in the statement he made after the attacks in the United States, expressed the full support of Azerbaijan for the United States. Azerbaijan has opened its airspace to the United States and stands ready to provide infrastructure and communication facilities that may be necessary to the effort to bring to justice those who committed terrorist acts in the United States. The international community has lost a lot of time in its struggle against terrorism, but better late than never.

It is high time to take serious steps in the battle with terrorism. Not only must we act against those who were involved in the terrible acts of terror committed in the United States, but it is time to launch a wide-scale campaign against terrorism in all its forms throughout the world.

**Thank you for you attention.**

## ***AZERBAIJAN FACING TERRORISM***

### ***Military wing of Armenian Diaspora... Hunt of "Sadval" and PKK...***

One of the coordinators between the "Dashnaksutun" Party and the Armenian Diaspora in the Council of Europe member-states, military expert Sauri Shakinyan, who has emigrated to Syria, and is living in Washington since 1999, writes in his publicist notes: "That will do. You (the Armenians) have done much. You have revived Karabakh... Don't be sentimental as Azerbaijanis. Or you lose much. Remember, where is our brother Pogosyan... Remember our beloved Hambarsumyan... glorious Valiyan, Matevosyan, Fazelyan, and others... If we don't

secure them, and be sentimental, we shall fail...". (Washington, "The Armenian revival" newspaper, 2000, #2).

As to the aforementioned Michael Pogosyan, he was appointed as Director General of the "Sukhoy" military-industrial complex by President of the Russian Federation... It has to be noted that the complex has no analogy in the world, and plays leading role in production of the long-range ballistic missiles with "Topol-M" nuclear war-heads. The Complex also produces invisible "S-37" jets, tests the new "MIG-29" and MIG-30 bomber jets.

Assignment of such a Complex of strategic importance to an Armenian national, Michael Pogosyan, should not be ignored.

He is also one of the leaders of the Armenian Diaspora in RF. And one the authors of the book, "Strategic importance of Karabakh for the Armenian Diaspora", published in eleven languages in 2000, one of the coordinators of the Paris bureau of the International Armenian Diaspora. After he was appointed as a director of the military-industrial complex, 17 Azerbaijanis lost their jobs in the Complex.

Or, appointment of the historian Ashrafbey Fazelyan as a coordinator of the Armenian Diaspora, established in Saudi Arabia in February 24, 201, cannot but rise interest. And on the eve, Ashrafbey Fazelyan was appointed as a consul of the Russian Federation in Mecca and Medina, and was granted a diplomatic status quo. (But when meets with the founder of the Saudi Arabia cell of "Vahhabism", Imam of Medina, Abdul Hamid Jafar Dagestani, it cannot but remain in the focus. Because, interests of the Imam of Medina in the oil issues in the Caucasus, in particular, in Dagestan and Azerbaijan, the existence of the certain strategic plans in this regard, is a fact. Another diplomat, ex-speaker of the National Assembly of Armenia, Babken Araksyan was elected as the coordinator of the "Armenian-Near East Diaspora". Further, just on the "ground" of the documents, collected by him and presented to the Lebanon parliament, under the pressure of speaker Nabih Berri, the notorious resolution on the "Armenian genocide" passed the parliament.

On December 28, last year, there was established a "Union of Defense", uniting the "Armenian-Lebanon-Syrian Diasporas", in Beirut. On January 16, the "Union" set its military wing "Apostol". The "Union" adopted a resolution in regard with Azerbaijan: "If we shall have to resist, then, we must unite as the attackers do..."

Catholics of Armenia Garegin I writes in the book "Church and the Armenian Diaspora": "... Lebanon's Armenian community is the weighty part of the Armenian Diaspora. Lebanon and Syria are the countries where the "greater part of the western Armenians were sheltered after the genocide". (Yerevan, 1999). In fact, the "Union of Defense" was a new question. Prior to this, such "Unions"

were set in 1991, in Europe (Moscow, Athens, Rome, London, Marseilles) on September 16-28, in Asia (Delhi, Tehran, Abu Dhabi, Tokyo), on November 24-December 16, in Africa (Egypt, Rabat, Algeria), on July 26, 1997, in America (Florida, Los Angeles, Washington, Buenos Aires, Ottawa, Karakas), as well as in the Eastern Europe, in 1998 (Bucharest, Prague). And these "unions" were officially registered as charity organizations. In common, there are 869 Armenian organizations against Azerbaijan and the entire Turkic peoples. The finance issues, programs and documents, diplomatic way-outs of these military-political, strategic structures, acting under the umbrella of charity, are regulated directly from the centers of the Armenian Diaspora, listed below:

- a) Armenian Catholic Church, with centers in 56 world countries and a cell in Khankendi (June, 4, 2001);
- b) American Armenian Assembly (covers 22 states, with a center in Daglig Garbagh (July 14, 2001);
- c) American Lawyers Assembly (for European countries);
- d) American World Gospellers Council (for European countries);
- e) Armenian General Charity Union (based in New York, with a branch in Karabakh, set on July 29, 2001);
- f) American Armenian Missionary Association (for the CIS country), was set in Karabakh on August 3, 1001);
- g) American Armenian National Committee;
- h) North American Armenian Society for humanitarian assistance (set on March 3, 2001);
- i) Eastern Eparchy of the Armenian Apostol Church;
- j) Western Eparchy of the Armenian Apostol Church;
- k) Knights of Vartan (officially set in Karabakh in 2001);
- l) Eastern Episcopal Office of the Armenian Apostol Church;
- m) Western Episcopal Office of the Armenian Apostol Church;

On January 7, 1997, these organizations sent a letter to the US Administration, to the ex-President Bill Clinton, in regard with Karabakh. The same letter, with supplements, was re-sent to President George Bush in 2001. The letter runs: "... Mr. President, there is no alternative to the right of self-determination of Karabakh. There is no stable peace without the freedom of choice of the basic right. The people of Karabakh has gained this right in account of inconceivable victims. The United States must support the people of Karabakh, who wants to peacefully enjoy their right.

Just basing on this principle, the United States must not justify the Azerbaijan government, who pursues the old policy, strengthens economic blockade against the neighboring country, discredits rapprochement,

unprecedented regards the people of Armenia and Karabakh with racial discrimination. The US Congress has many times protested to the policy of aggression of the government of Azerbaijan. Government of the United States must support the position of the Congress. Azerbaijan and other states of the region should be told that the only guarantee for the security of Karabakh is the right of choice of its future...".

It was also ascertained that, to the contrast of the Armenians, neither the oppositional party leaders, nor organizations, associations and groups from Azerbaijan have sent such documents.

It has to be noted that the Armenians, who moved to America for Permanent residence and adopted there a citizenship in 90s, numbered 80.000. In 1999-2000, this became 650-700 thousands. It is 20 percent of the population of Armenia.

On February 24, current year, the "International Armenian Diaspora" held its meeting in Damascus. It was decided to open a private accounts of the "Union of Defense" in Paris, Beirut, Tehran, Moscow, Washington, Baki, set additional assistance funds. Such assistance funds also was set in Astrakhan by the Armenian communities, who moved there from Azerbaijan ("Araz" Armenian Fund).

In the first quarter of 2001, the US companies "Lokhid", "Reyteon", "Nortron", the French company "Dasso", the German companies "Siemens", "Dil", as well as Iran's "Akopyan" company and 68 Armenians, working at the RF's "Sukhoy" military-industrial Complex have transferred \$447 thousand to the Leon bank of the "Union of Defense".

One of the Diaspora leaders, Tao Shaybazyan, in his interview to the French newspaper "Krua" ("The Cross") points: 'Irrespective of his faith and position, every Armenian in every country must feel that he is supported by his compatriots, his brothers and sisters. We have made a tradition the decision, adopted by the Diaspora - every third Armenian receives assistance from his friends and relatives. Every fifth Armenian receives assistance from the local state or government... Now we create the military wings of the "Union of Defense", set the defense system to provide security of the Armenians...".

According to T. Shahbazyan, the Armenian youth wants to fight, to liberate the Armenian lands in the world, in particular, in the Caucasus. A group of them will enter the "Unions of Defense" to "acquire" (his own expression) the rules of battle, war tactics and strategy.

Within the CIS, the "Unions of Defense" of the International Armenian Diaspora make contacts with the Lesghins.

Khachik Alekseyevich Surenyan, the former expert of the ex-president Ter-Petrosyan, since October 4, 2001, heads the "Araz" Armenian Diaspora in Makhachkala.



Forming their local cells in the Northern Caucasus, in particular, in Dagestan, and financed by the International Armenian Diaspora, the "Unions of Defense" relied on the radical "Sadval", in forming its military wings. Because, in Dagestan and generally in the Russian Federation, there function 6 legal and 8 illegal separatist centers. But neither the Main Intelligence Department of the Russian Defense Ministry, nor special services and power ministries have regarded the mentioned organizations.

It must be noted that the separatist Lezghin organization "Sadval" was registered with the RF's Justice Ministry in Moscow. It appeared that registration of "Sadval" as an international organization, was initiated by the aid of the then president, politologist Georgi Sattarov and one of the authors of the security conception for the country Andranik Migranyan... This was stated by A. Migranyan at a political discussion on the "Russian-Armenian strategic relations in the XXI century", held on August 16, 2001., where he points that it was a progress and that in early 1992, he had received an appropriate letter, signed by 4 high rank Armenian security officers. Signatures of the letter Avakyan, Babayan, Khanjanyan, Kevorkyan... asked to promote in the registration of "Sadval" Lezghin organization. But the behind-scene events were known later. Registration of the separatist "Sadval" was suspended in 1994, then abolished. In 12.12.1995, the RF Cabinet of Ministers issued an executive order #1000, on the urgent measures in the North in regard with the socio-political situation. It was pointed that there were serious problems related to the Samur forests. The 100-ha forests were cut and its territory was decreased by 14 times. The issue, concerning the Samur river, risen by Lezghin separatists was resolved still in 1967.

According to the agreement, concluded between Azerbaijan and Dagestan, 75% of the waters there belong to Azerbaijan. The borders are invariable and inviolable.

Separatists form "Sadval" claim that there are one million Lezghins in Azerbaijan. Statistics of Russia, however, points at 300-400 thousands. But the claim was reiterated. On December 26, 2001, visiting one of the leaders of the Dashnaksutun Party, Kim Balayan, in Yerevan, coordinators of "Sadval", Said Murad Ginchayev, Gulumsamad Geybullayev have again dealt with the "destiny of a million of Lezghins".

At the Party conference, held at the open air on February 9, 2001, Kim Balayan stated that "against Azerbaijan, we intend to unite not only with Lezghins, but even with the Afghan Talebans".

Contacts between the Karabakh military wing of the Armenian Diaspora and the military wing of "Sadval" separatists became a reality on November 4, 2000 in Makhachkala and on October 7 in Khankendi. It seemed all were legal. But

there were behind-scene bargains against Azerbaijan. Security services of Dagestan and Yerevan were aware of it, too, but hoped for "salvation by devil". Since January 6, 2001, the radical Armenian group - the "Knights of Vartan", with the HQ in Paris, stated that the Armenian separatists in different world countries conclude military deals and agreements. The agreements base on the National Armenian interests, was stated. And these interests will be supported by all means and officially. So, rules for the military units under the Armenian Diaspora's "Defense unions" were written. The Statement was spread in the territory of the Russian Federation by "Stella Samara" business center that belonged to the Armenian Diaspora in Stavropol province.

The Armenian Diasporas in the foreign countries expand their contacts with other nations' diasporas in trade, cultural and military ways. It appeared that on January 26, of current year, in Greece, there was signed an agreement on the exchange and processing of strategic data against Turkey and Azerbaijan, between the "Carrageen" group of the Armenian Diaspora and the "Ocala" group of Kurdish Diaspora. The Agreement was signed by heads of the groups, Barat Osipyan ("Carrageen") and Ms. Hanifa ("Ocalan"). The parties also discussed the issues of marriage and relationship between the Armenians and Kurd nation. The issue was in the focus of the recently held "Political-strategic tasks of the Armenian Diaspora in the XXI century", in Yerevan.

***PKK  
Ojalan-Kocharyan Cooperation  
PKK and "Asala " prepared special plans  
against Azerbaijan***

According to the head of the Washington-based "Armenian-Kurdish Research Center", Dr. Hank Astarjanyan (grandson Astarjanyan), "description of an eagle betokens the image of Kurds, who have lost their lands that were captured by the Turks. It is rather truth than myth is, and resembles our secular symbol..." (H. Astarjanyan. "Conclusions", monthly bulletin of the Center, 2000, p. 23).

Hank Astarjanyan, who has also prepared the theses of the "Self-defense Committee" of Karabakh (17 theses, prepared on June, 14, 1991) claims in his theses, named "Great Armenia... Greta Kurdistan...", that the Armenians and Kurds have been always close from the "historical point of view. "The destiny of both nations underwent sufferings and tortures...". He, further, writes: "... in both of the would-be-established Republics, the issues of security should be put forward...".

On August 16, 1993, Hank Astarjanyan sends a letter to Robert Setrakovich Kocharyan, who chaired then the so-called "State Selfdefense Committee of the

Karabakh Republic". It says: "Our Center plans to have a section within your Committee. It will implement the most confidential tasks, because, the information, you sent to the Washington bureau, is not exact. Information connected with your activity, confuse us. It seems we need an extra Lebanon meeting in regard with the shortages in your work...".

It has to be noted that the mentioned "Lebanon meeting" was included to the "Modern History of Armenia" text-book, published in Yerevan (p. 87). The meeting also focused the intelligence and counter-intelligence programs of the secret services, necessarily to be set in Karabakh against the "Baki oil", the independent Azerbaijan, generally, the Turkish world. It is pointed that "establishing the "Great Armenia" it should be, at first, set the intelligence and counter-intelligence services, ruthless to the enemy. Without intelligence, Armenia... and Karabakh are doomed to failure".

The Lebanon meeting was for the first time held on May 17, 1992. in Beirut. It was attended by 9 representatives of Karabakh, including Robert Kocharyan, Zori Balayan, Naira Melkumyan, D. Manucharyan, E. Grigoryan, A. Kevorkyan.

### ***Occupation of Karabakh by "Asala"***

The Washington-based "Armenian-Kurd Research Center" has prepared strategic-military plan of the captivities for the HQ (in France and Lebanon) of "Asala". On May, 21, 1992, the Center sent secret letters to the military units in Yerevan and Karabakh, sealed with a stamp "Armenia-Record-4". The letters included maps and schemes of the heights, hills, trenches, strategic objects at the territory of Azerbaijan for the Armenian terror groups. It was also pointed that to hold meeting with the supporters of idea of the "Great Kurdistan" was urgent for the "Asala" group in the region. Because, the Kurd factor was decisive in the region. It is not possible to win without regulation of it..." (p.4) The item was consulted by head of the Lachin bureau of "Asala" with colonel Barkhudar Gichkanyan, who has served in the Russian troops, then worked in the Razdan military commissariat and joined the "Asala" group in Lachin on December 12, 1991.

The first two meetings of Armenians and Kurds were held on June 9-12, 1992, and on November 9-16, 1993. One of the meetings was held in Maku (Western) and attended by official representatives. The Kurdish delegation was led by Hussein Ocalan, brother of the PKK leader Abdullah Ocalan.

On September 19, 1992, there established 6 cells of the Armenian Liberation Movement (ALM) to attack in the territories of Zangilan and Gubadli

regions of Azerbaijan. 47 of the 83 members of these terror groups were from the Lebanon school of "Asala", who prepared a large-scale occupational and predatory war. These criminal groups actively took part in the occupation of Lachin (terri. 1835 sq km), on April 3, 1993, of Aghdam (1094 sq km), on July 23, of Jabrail (1050 sq km), on August 23, of Fizuli (1386 sq km), of Gubadli (802 sq km), on August 31, of Zangilan (707 sq km), on October 30. Thus, there was a "reason" for a new meeting.

### ***Abdullah Ocalan in Yerevan***

The second meeting between the leaders of "Asala" and PKK took place in the territory of Armenia, on November 9, 1993. A week-long meeting was attended by Zori Balayan, Robert Kocharyan (then, head of the armed units) and PKK leader Abdullah Ocalan. It was also joined by leader of the Kurdistan National Liberation Movement (KNLM), general Amid Jandarov.

After long researches we learned the essence of this meeting. The 16th file with seal on the sheets and a note "For inquiry", kept in 27/2, Skuleva str. in Moscow (RF) contains much. It also contains the bank accounts of the Armenian-Kurdish organization: RF, Moscow, "Mastroyskgobank", MFO-201575. The account is weighty source for publishing-printing works for "...Great Armenia" and "Great Kurdistan...".

On page 36 of the 211-page file of the "Inquiries", there is a document (or extraction), signed as a conclusion to the political meeting, held in Armenia, on November 9, 1993.

### ***PKK moves to Armenia***

It appeared that according to the decision of the meeting, coded as "Sevan 3", the parties agreed to move the HQ of PKK terrorist organization to the territory of Armenia till June 19, 2005. It was decided to warn bureaus of the HQ in Moscow, Tehran, Iraq, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Middle Asia, Karabakh, in every six month hold conferences in neutral zones to focus the Armenian-Kurdish strategic issues. This is the list, of those who attended the Kurd-Armenian meeting:

- Levon Abramovich Molnosyan (Asala);
- Nubar Rezaltovich Kevorkyan, coordinator of "Artsakh" Liberation Committee in Germany;
- Javad Kazimi, coordinator of the European Armenians for "Hayastan" organization;

- Robert Setrakovich Kocharyan, chairman of the Karabakh selfdefense Committee;
- Zori Gaikovich Balayan, ideologist of the "Great Armenia", writer;
- Jamil Bayik, leader of the Kurdistan Liberation Army (ARST);
- Abdullah Ocalan , separatist, PKK leader;
- Mustafa Vakili, member of the Kurdish Council, Karabakh.

### *Sevan meetings*

All the participants were in military uniform with the description of a hunting eagle with large-opened wings.

On November 11, 1993, there was held a meeting among Robert Kocharyan, Zori Balayan and Abdullah Ocalan. It was held at 16.00 pm (Yerevan time) in the north-eastern side of the Sevan Lake in Chambarak area, at a one-story house with four apartments (the PKK HQ was moved just to this area on November 26). Text of the talk, the parties held, was something strange:

" Abdullah Ocalan:

- We are concerned with the fact that there are Kurdish nationals among the Azerbaijan women captives. You must release them. It is necessary from the psychological point of view.

Robert Kocharyan:

- We have a special Commission on it. The Kurds will be released. They will be provided with home, land plots in Kalbajar and Lachin regions. But they had considered them to be Azerbaijanis. That is the trouble.

Abdullah Ocalan:

- We were told that you had killed 13 of them.

Robert Kocharyan:

- Of Kurds?

Zori Balayan:

-It is impossible. As a member of the Commission, I know that three of the women prisoners committed suicide. We cannot be accused in this.

Robert Kocharyan:

-We shall liberate the Kurds. They were forced to fight. They were obliged.

Zori Balayan:

-The commission has prepared an appropriate letter to the UN.

Robert Kocharyan:

-We want to form military groups with Kurds and Armenians, set special corps. It is known as the 46th corps. We do not intend to return any plot of lands, we seized... These lands are yours, ours.. We have jointly liberated them...

Abdullah Ojalan:

-We have set a Council of Assembly in Lachin. We are resolute in the idea of "Great Kurdistan".

Robert Kocharyan:

-These are the beginning of our fight against the Turks. The XXI century is our century, the century of the fighters for truth.

Zori Balayan:

-Our commission considers as useful the agreement between you and "Asala". It was necessary. Our rapprochement worries the enemy. It frightens them, in fact. This is the beginning of the coming victories.

Abdullah Ocalan:

-Our people are training in the "Asala" units.

Robert Kocharyan:

-It is expedient to favor from your experience.

Zori Balayan:

-We have prepared book, "Strategic and tactical war plans", which was experienced by Chechen rebellians. And we also study the tactics of PKK...

Abdullah Ojalan:

- What are your positions in the territory of Azerbaijan? We do not worry on the matter. Our positions are in order and normal with the military circles of Russia, Iran...

Robert Kocharyan:

- We have a special plan for it. We get necessary data from the territory of Azerbaijan... And favor maximum from our sources. We preserve our links of friendship and relationship there.

Zori Balayan:

- We have no problem in this. A part of the prisoners gave their consent to cooperate with us. Our "friends" took part in interrogation and talks with prisoners.

Note: The text is supplemented, the expression "our friends" was clarified. It appeared that in interrogation of POWs, together with the Armenians, there took part specialists, invited from the FSS and MIA of the Russian Federation. They collect strategic information, and were interested in the military ties of Azerbaijan and Turkey. Perhaps, this way of interrogation must be in progress in the Armenian secret services at present.

Robert Kocharyan:

- We have a special tactical plan of activities with separate persons, oppositional leaders, political figures in Baki. It was prepared by our French friends.

Abdullah Ojalan:

-This is one of the main point of our actions. Our plans will remain incomplete without strongholds in Azerbaijan.

### ***POW camps in Armenia***

According to investigations, the Armenian side always beware of pointing the real number of the women, they have captured. Because these women were unprecedented tortured on special programs. We shall try to bring light on these programs. As provided, on May 26. 2000, a woman prison for 400 persons, was built in the Ekheknadzor area (south of Armenia). Some 60 Azerbaijani women were kept there. In addition, as we defined, there were built prison camps in Armenia and Karabakh in 1994-2000, by the constructors from Argentina, Portugal, Afghanistan, Russia, China, Iran, where the Azerbaijani were kept.

- Vardenis (Eastern Armenia, children camp), 250 persons;
- Getashen (Martuni region, west side, women camp), 380;
- Jermukh (Eastern Armenia, women camp), 250;
- Razdan (western Armenia, children camp), 180; - Kalbajar (the village Zar, south side, women camp), 150;
- Khankendi (Karkijahan, south, children camp), 180.

There is a graveyard in every camp without addresses and names of the buried. For example, there are 28 graves in the Karkijahan children camp, where mothers and kids were buried together. (Rasht, Iran, "Khazar" bulletin, 1996, may, p. 26). It was stated, though incomplete, by Sweden diplomat Ion Eliasson, who said:"... The world must be aware of it... I saw ... the Azerbaijani captives... I witnessed the tortures, they were undergoing..."

According to investigations, since February 13, 2001, cells of the "Artsakh" Liberation Committee were set in Jabrail, (Khorovlu), Khojavan (Mughanli), and Fizuli (Alhkanli) residential areas. "Kurdistan National Liberation Movement" founded its cells in Kalbajar (Gilijli), and Lachin (Alhkanli), on February 25, 2001.

### ***"Asala" and PKK stronholds in Moscow and other places***

The Council Assembly of PKK with the HQ in Lachin was founded (ON April 30, 2001, the US State Department named PKK as a terrorist organization).

On March 12, 2001, strongholds of "Asala" and PKK were set in Yerevan and Moscow. The Yerevan bureau (Yerevan, Alahverdiyan st., 5) of the Armenian Liberation Movement (ALM) published its "Bulletin", founded first on August 26, 1990, in Portugal and Argentina, (then, in France, Syria, Lebanon, Pakistan).

On May 4, 2001, (also on October 10, 1993 and December 4, 1999), to the Kurd organizations, acting in CIS countries, were sent letters with 17 signatures:

"To the leaders and partisans of Kurdistan... Political map of the world changes.. new sovereign national states are established. Should we omit this historical chance, then, can you find a single Kurd, who could remember your graves in future? This is what our enemy wants. It is high time for the Kurds to come out of this political oppression. Today, with your hands, the enemy digs graves for the Kurds and Kurdistan... Wake up! After all, the Kurds must hold a worthy place among the nations of this cruel and prudent world!.."

Head of the Krasnodar Kurd community Mahmud Abdullayev makes a note on the letter:

"At the historical territory of Kurdustan, which is larger than Yugoslavia, Abkhazia, Cyprus, Karabakh, Palestine, taken together, there are over 30 million Kurds. Struggle of the Kurds for independence... holds one of the main places in the world liberation movement..."

Logically, Mahmud Abdullayev recognizes the occupied Karabakh as a "Republic" and justifies this notorious commitment of "liberation".

On May 10, extractions from the "Political report" of PKK were sent to the Kurd Leaders in Armenia, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Russia, Syria, France, Iran, Turkey, Iraq, America, Germany, Greece, Lebanon, England, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia...

### ***E-mail and terrorism***

As the e-mail is an internal part of intelligence, the US has passed to a serious regime in the Internet. Because, according to the Harvard University Strategic Studies and Research Center, in the latest terror acts, 63% of the fault rests on the out-of-control e-mails.

According the diplomat, analyst of the National Security Agency, Mr. Stuart Baker, the e-mails and their bureaus must be strictly controlled. Because, the e-mail maps are the most reliable source in expansion of terror activities, smuggling, weapon and narcotics trafficking... in theft and delivery of the nuclear materials.



Just from this standpoint of view, FIS (US) started to apply the communication-control system, called "Garnivar", to control the information centers and e-mails that will enlarge the activities of the main strategic center.

According to the technical system, the e-mail bureaus are placed in all strategic points of the region, territory.

As provided, in December 13, 2001 ("Irvavunk" newspaper, December), at the metering on electronic and telecommunications issues, a Defense Ministry leading officer Artur Agabekyan have dealt with the intelligence communication system to be installed towards Azerbaijan and Turkey.

He offers to implement his proposals in several phases. As to him, the Defense Ministry must complete the electronic installation as below:

- I phase-2001-2003
- II phase - 2003-2005
- III phase - 2005-2008.

### *Special assignments for Armenian officers*

On the other hand, commander of the 5th Army, deployed along the borders of Turkey and Azerbaijan and the occupied Karabakh, colonel Aykaz Bahmanyanyan, commander of the 1st Army, colonel Levon Eronosyan, commander of the 2nd Army, colonel Seyran Saroyan were assigned to expand the e-mail nets for collecting and processing the strategic information. The control over these electronic centers is managed by the defense minister, general Serzh Sarkisyan. To acquire the necessary knowledge on electronic intelligence, in April-May current year, a group of 56 officers from Yerevan and Khankendi, were sent to the Russian Federation, China, Iran, Lebanon and Syria.

As provided, on June 19, 2001, the Armenian American Democratic leaders Council (headed by Mr. Makhdesyan) has presented to the "self-defense" militants in Daglig Garabag, computers and electronic equipments in 30 nominations. And 8 groups of engineers have participated in the installation of them along the borders of Turkey and Azerbaijan.

It is also attractive that on September 25, visiting Armenia, the Pope of Rome, John II, recommended the head of the "self-proclaimed Republic, Arkadiy Gukasyan to widely apply Internet in the Army, expand the e-mail nets for contact of the Armenian diasporas. Commenting on this, the "L'Osservatore Romano" newspaper (Sept. 28) writes: "... The Pope of Rome visited the Khor-Viran Church on Armenia-Turkey border. He stated at the meeting: "Vatican must expand and strengthen its relations with the Armenian Grigoryan Church".

### ***"Asala" Awards for Zori Balayan***

On May 9, 1994, marking their victory over Shusha, members of the "Artsakh National Liberation Movement", held a meeting in Dashalti area. There, head of the "Asala" terror school in Cyprus, colonel Grant Martirosovich Markaryan (he took part in Karabakh military units in 1988-1992) invites Zori Balayan to his school. On May 21-26, visiting Cyprus, Zori Balayan was conferred with the diploma of "Honorary Ideologist... "sufferer" of the "Great Armenia..".

On June 2-9, 1994, the "sufferer" was welcomed by members of the Dashnaksutun Party in Beirut airport. On June 8 of the same year, another "sufferer"- Robert Setrakovich visits Beirut. The other day, was opened a "Strategic Military and Political Studies Center" - "Greta Armenia", in Beirut. At 19.20 pm, on June 9, members of the Lebanon bureau of "Asala" hold a meeting in the Armenian newspaper "Aztag". The meeting decides that strengthening of military operations towards Azerbaijan and Turkey, mass terror acts will be the beginning for next successes.

As provided, Zori Gaikovich makes a suggestion on sending the captured and newly born children to the Armenian training camps of "Asala" in Lebanon, France, Canada, Nicosia, Iraq...

### ***Azerbaijan facing terrorism Internet terror Armenian intelligence in the e-mail E-mail and secret information***

"Screening" is not a mere, or abstract notion. It has also its specific political meaning. According to director of the US "Secret Service"(it is not CIA), Louis Merlett, each intelligence service, or center, power centers, must pass through "screening" process. Otherwise, they will have nothing with confidentiality. After these technical operations, it is impossible to get in the computers, or phone talks, secret meetings and conversations, correspondence and e-mail banks. "Screening" is a barrier for this. For example, an item in the military cooperation between Washington and Yerevan (concluded on July 24, 2000) was reconstruction of the e-mail net of the Armenian secret services. \$75,000 of the received \$300,000, were spent on this purpose. According to the projects of Pentagon, technical departments of the Armenian intelligence and counter-intelligence services were completely reconstructed.

New e-mail channels were opened to provide contacts with Azerbaijan and Georgia, as well as the Middle Asia.

Enriko Aprimanov stated: "The time does not wait. Yerevan has every technical opportunity to join every site. The data operations are important for us. As to the electronic mails... Yerevan has a strong "Security conception on strategic data to control the information technology both in the Middle Asia and Azerbaijan and Georgia...". Then, as noted the Armenian general, Yerevan can receive 70-75 percent of the information, being processed at the departments and companies, secret services and power institutions in Baki. It is provided by the "provider's.

It has to be noted that of the 7 "providers", acting in Azerbaijan, 3 use the channels of the US, while 4 use the air of the Russian Federation. The new "technical opportunities" created by the Pentagon projectors, enable the Armenian secret services to easily hook up each of these channels. As a result, the Armenian intelligence service can direct every secret information, every e-mail data to its office.

### *The company, financed by Bin Laden*

It appeared that the Defense Ministry of Armenia made its first correspondence with the company "Ahmadjan Haji Muhammad", which opened an office in Yerevan (June 2, 1999). The e-mail correspondence was managed by officer, Gegam Arutyunyan, engaged in "computer business". In April 2002, it was known that the HQ of the company "Ahmadjan.." was in Pakistan (Ravalpindi) and that the Company had industrious offices in the Middle Asia, in particular, in Kazakhstan, and 4 of these offices played an active role in sale-purchase, theft and delivery of the radioactive materials.

### *US refuse e-mail*

On the other hand, Yerevan hooked up "SOMIT" technological system to its e-mail channels of the military and security system (Feb. 13, 2001), which enables to:

- define the dislocation of radars, entering Azerbaijan by means of codes and signals through "SOMIT";
- codes and siphers able to regulate the electronic rays of radars, enter the e-mail;
- damage the economic intelligence (by e-mail, one can interfere correspondence, talks, communications of the diplomatic missions, oil companies);
- contact with mobile phones.

According to Richard Saffer, head of the operative group, engaged in security issues (intelligence communications) of the Pentagon information system, "...e-mail is the key base for strategic data and correspondence in intelligence..."

From this standpoint of view, the issue of "E-mail and correspondence" was put into discussions by the lawmakers to be legalized. The Eastern European countries, as rule, have defined limits and restrictions for e-mail and correspondence, for the security reasons. The Middle Asian countries, Uzbekistan, Kazakhstan and Turkmenistan assigned the question to the intelligence departments. It was completely restricted in Tajikistan. As appeared, there was found numerous information's in the illegally e-mail correspondence between Dushanba and Herat (Afghanistan).

The "E. Kantriz" Information Service (New York) has made notable conclusions in regard with the data leakage. The Service points in its March Report: "With the strategic information, code and figures, talks and correspondence... sent or received by e-mail, it is possible to frustrate, or destroy every power structure... e-mail can affect every infrastructure..."

### *Electronic terrorism*

As provided, 49% of trade in the US, 12% - in Germany, 8% - in Slovenia, have joined the e-mail. Special rules have been worked out. On certain economic laws, the Russian Federation has also joined the electronic trade. It has priorities, less waste of time, decrease of cost, operative economic relations... But these are possible with a strong and all-rounded information security conception. Without this conception, to join the electronic trade system, as well as e-mail, is nothing but compulsion.

Yerevan has not joined the electronic trade. It has one-sided link with the e-mail - only receives information, but sends nothing. The Armenian specialists Arustamyan and Pogosyan took part in the symposium, held on the topic of electronic terrorism, and organized by the famous "Ziff Davis" Company, with a large web-net.

The electronic terrorism-caused catastrophes that Armenians strive to study, terrifies much than the bombs do. Just by this way, the energy system of every country can be frustrated. Or, the transportation system can be paralyzed, caused chaos and agony. Banking system, electronic databases will perish... (in the September 11 events in America, physical and electronic terrorism were committed on the same time).

### *"Alive intelligence"*

Interesting and serious researches are carried out at the FIB computer lab in Chuantika (US). According to chief of the electronic technology department, Marius Thomas, the conflicting and fighting states are much keen in the electronic net of intelligence as well as the e-mail, which is the visual contact between the net of "Alive intelligence" and the net of "electronic intelligence"...

According to investigations, 29% of the intelligence data of France, 41% of the intelligence data of Syria, 47% of Lebanon intelligence data (Beirut-Yerevan military agreement, 22.10.2001) are connected with this.

There is a special point in the agreement, signed between the defense minister of Armenia, Serzh Sarkisyan and of Lebanon, Kahlil Al Harun, on the electronic technology, e-mail and correspondence in the military relations. Armenia has such a treaty with Syria (28.10.2001)... The German intelligence service receives 33% of its data from the e-mail, England - 35%, Japan - 37%. As to military intelligence, RF gets 46% of its secret information's from the e-mail. Iran - 31%, Turkey - 48% (It also includes communications, press and correspondence links).

### *Special programs of Armenians*

In August-September 2000, the Armenian intelligence center put on the agenda the issue of making contacts with the Armenian communities, unions, Diaspora centers in the CIS countries and preparing special programs for this. The issue was considered at the country's Security Council. On August 14, hundreds of a dozen of specialists, "coordinators", researchers were sent to Moscow, Khankendi, Dagestan, Dushanba, Tashkent, Astana, Tbilisi, Ashgabad... The goal was to resume links with the Armenians, who, on different reasons, moved from Yerevan, and involve them to cooperate with Armenia in numerous fields... The initiators have distributed special inquiry sheets with the idea of the "Great Armenia", among the Armenians-former residents of Sumgait, Baki, Ganja, Nakhchivan, to set links.

AS provided, Yerevan has purchased a number of privatized buildings in Astrakhan, Stavropol, Saratov, Moscow, Alamy, Ashgabad and Makhachkala to accommodate with computers and electronic equipments and the local Armenians are involved in the work. The would-be electronic net is managed by a high-rank Armenian officer, Manvel Grigoryan. Armenians, who were asked in Stavropol, Pyatigorsk, Krasnodar and Soci, as well as other Northern Caucasus areas, whether they wanted to move to Karabakh, 47% responded "yes". The poll was financed by "Richel" Armenian company.

### ***West distrusts in Internet***

Armenians involve religious communities, sections, charity companies, acting under the pretext of religion, international legal centers, engaged in the freedom of conscience, in the collection of intelligence data, passing the secret information through e-mail. Therefore, the Armenian Apostol Church demands 2 thousands pastors to work in the regions and diasporas to set religious intelligence ties.

On the other hand, the books of "Bakhagavat gita" (krishnaids), that are regularly sold in Baki streets, have been published in "Mitk" publishers by politologist Stepan Danielyan in Yerevan (twice in 1999, three times in 2000, two times in the first half of 2001 with 10-20 thousand copies).

It was ascertained that still on April 24, 1995, the Defense Ministry of Armenia made a secret decision, related to them, who does not belong to the Apostol Church. One of the points of this decision was connected with change of names and surnames of the Armenians in the CIS countries and set contacts. After November 9, 1999, the item was included to the "Electronic intelligence program".

In December 2000, a Memo was signed between the government of Armenia and the Apostol Church. Another document, on "Exchange of information", was signed by leader of the Yerevan-based religious center "The Jehova witnesses", Rustan Khachatryan and Defense Ministry intelligence service.

Chairman of the "Sakharov Fund", Agasi Arshanyan, said he would voluntarily assist in the provision with data. In fact, special services of the leading western countries, diplomatic missions have limited use of the Internet. Currently, the US and English secret services use a serious electronic program, named "Interlink". As to e-mail, secret programs are said to be prepared in this field, too.

### ***BIN LADEN'S CONTACTS WITH ARMENIANS***

#### ***Terrorists striving to acquire nuclear weapon***

According to investigations, there are no diverse national interests in the Islamic fundamentalism. All the Moslems are brothers for a common goal. That is to say, as a conclusion of the goal there is an Islamic formula in Islam - "Islam generates Islam". There is a note in the second paragraph of the "Doctrine of Fatwa", issued by the "Taliban Al Gadri" publishers at Usama Bin Laden's "Tora-Bora" military camp (it was published three times - on July 13, 1988, on April 9, 2000 and on June 22, 2001): "... I issued my fatwa. The territory between the Black

Sea and the Caspian belongs to Islam. There, nobody can own the abundance and wealth, except the Caliph (e.i. Usama Bin Laden) ..The Jews can not wash their feet in the Caspian oil (e.i. Baku-Ceyhan-author). On this purpose, we created the International Islamic Security System. Everybody, who admits Islam, can enter this system...".

### *The Caspian in the eyes of terrorists*

In fact, Usama Bin Laden supplements the views of the triangle of Armenia, Russia and Iran, who protested at conclusion of the "Contract of the Century" in 1994. Because, Russia wants the pipeline to pass through Armenia, while Iran has even announced on its 2 billion US dollars for the project). As to the Middle Asia, there was no reaction by Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan for the Caliph's fatwa on the "Black Sea to the Caspian". Because, the doctrine of Usama Bin Laden was against the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan MEP, the main item in the Azerbaijan oil strategy. An Armenian from Kalifornia, billionaire and businessman in the field of raods-pipeline construction Krik Krikoryan even allotted 85 US dollars to frustrate the route of the pipeline and turn it to Yerevan, also endanger the Baku-Black Sea communications. And consequently, the goal was to impede Azerbaijan's links with the world markets.

On this purpose, the Islamic analysts of the "Al-Kaida" "Vanguards" group made an interesting statement in August 2001. The statement was made public on September 9, 2001, at the meeting of the society of "Friends of Chechen", registered by the direct instruction of King Husseyn in Oman, Jordan, on Octobe 21, 1998. Coordinator between "Al-Kaida" and the Northern Caucasus Sheik Abdul Baki Jama emphasized: "... The abundance and wealth between the Balck Sea and the Caspian, mentioned in the fatwa program of the Caliph (Usama Bin Laden) are the gift of Allah and nobody can devide them. They belongs to Islam". Look and compare: the French experts say there are about 70-250 billion barrel oil in the Caspian. According to the State Department of the United States, there are 163 billion barrel oil in the Caspian. And there may be another 15,6 billion barrel. The English experts claim that there are 28 billion barrel oil plus 243 trillion foot of gas in the Caspian... Germans confirm that there are 19 billion barrel oil and 2.300 billion cubic meters of gas in the Caspian. Experts of the Russian Federation have another conclusion: there are 7-8 billion barrel of oil and 5 trillion cubic meters of gas in the Caspian. As to "Al-Kaida", there are 98 billion barrel of oil, 216 trillion cubic meters of gas in the Caspian...

## *Hunting for Nuclear*

The "Afghan Arabians" London-based bulletin informs that from 1998 to early 2000, 16 volunteers from the Dubna Nuclear Studies Center (near Moscow) have come to "Al-Kaida". They were analysts and scholars engaged in the nuclear technology. Some of them remained in Sudan's chemical plants, some moved to Algeria, three went to Lebanon, four came to the nuclear laboratory in the Tora-Bora camp. It was ascertained that out of 47 specialists (the former USSR physicists) working at the nuclear studies center in Dubna, 28 were the Armenian nationals. On the other hand, in that period those Armenian specialists in associate with their Chinese colleagues have participated in construction of the cement plant in Gandahar, in the exploration studies of gas deposits in Jalalabad, Bamiyan and Gunduz provinces. The above mentioned "Vanguards" group was headed by Dr Levon Mikaelyan, who once taught at the Institute of Physics in Yerevan, later moved to Moscow. Dr Mikaelyan, in his turn, was invited to the group of analysts in the Kwetta bureau of "Al-Kaida" by a certain Brigadir Imtiyaz from Pakistan.

As to the intelligence agent of Pakistan (SIS) Brigadir Imtiyaz, he also "labored" at the Scientific Research Institute named after D.V. Skobeltsin under the Moscow State University (Russia) in 1994. The Institute was engaged in nuclear physics. From February 26 to March 28, Brigadir Imtiyaz visits Yerevan, where he meets with a certain Santrosyan, professor of the physics faculty, who also was engaged in the nuclear technology, and lived at the apartment in A. Manukyan street.

In April-July of the same year, Brigadir Imtiyaz appears in Kazakhstan, where he was "welcomed" by Dr Yusupov at the experimental scientific research Institute of theoretical physics.

As it was clarified, just in 1994 (December 23) 15 kg uranium was stolen from the Ulbinski metallurgy plant in the Eastern Kazakhstan.

On the other hand, on 29 December, 20 containers with the radioactive materials was apprehended at the Gisht-Kuprik customs station at the Kazakhstan-Pakistan border. But it was only a stop-gap measure. The customs official appears to be professor Santrosyan's "relative" ... and so, captain Amanak Santrosyan sets things going...

Brigadir Imtiyaz, an intelligence agent of Pakistan ("SIS"), one of the leaders of the "Islamic Brotherhood" organization, who also implemented the "nuclear operation" for "Al-Kaida", from 1999 heads the independent, radical Islamic terrorist organization. ("Jamaat ul-Fukra, Jihad Sokneil for the North America, Muhammad Sommandos, Moslems of the America, Soldiers of Allah").

And, in 1999, Brigadir Imtiyaz founds his New York bureau (BQ).



## *Armenian wings of Bin Laden*

In September 1999, Brigadir Imtiyaz, with the mediation of Kamal Ahmed Al-Fadl, one of the companion-in-arms of Bin Laden, more exactly, a paymaster and financial adviser, makes contacts with the "Barklayz" (London) and "Jirocredit" (Vienna) banks. Under Bin Laden's instruction he resumes the financial channels.

In 2000, Islamist Brigadir Imtiyaz founds the bureaus of "Jamaat ul Fukra" in Beirut, Lebanon (September 14), in Marseilles, France (August 9), in Damascus, Syria (October 25), in Tehran, Iran (November 5). On 26 September of the same year, he gives an interview to Asala's newspaper "Hay-baykar" in London, whereby he confirms that "we (e.i. "Jamaat ul-Fukra") had consultations with the Armenian "Asala" organization in Damascus" (On the same year, he was given the rank of "Sheik"). Sheik Brigadir Imtiyaz says in "Hay-baykar" newspaper: "We established alliance with the Armenians. The Armenian patriots from Asala (Armenian Secret Army of the Liberation of Armenia) always serve us. They are good guides, they lead us, help us in trade (e.i. trade of arms and narcotics) and other deals. Some of them serve in "Al-Kaida", in the "Uzbekistan Islamic Movement", in the "Islamic Group"... in "Al Muhajirun"... as bodyguards".

Usama Bin Laden's "Al-Kaida" is engaged in numerous fields. They conduct operations in trade of arms, secret informations, confidential bargains. Islamic groups of "Al-Kaida" easily enter the conflict zones where the authorities are powerless.

In March 29, 2001, the members of "Al-Kaida" have contacted through Internet with the Islamic "Bui Air" group, who are registered by the Bulgaria secret services and engaged in trade of arms... Later, this contacts become alive. Weapons and ammunitions are illegally transported to the conflict areas in the Caucasus. The arsenal containing of "Igla" (ZPK) rocket complex, missiles of "Fagot" and necessary equipment for them, "Strela 2M" rockets, anti-aircraft guns of 100 and 57 mm, electronic equipment, "Konkurs" rockets (to Karabakh and Yerevan) ... has been already transported to Armenia, Khankendi, Chechenistan, Osetiya and Abkhazia. And the "Bui Air" is headed by the former chief of military economic service in Bulgaria Khristo Stanimirov. According to the defense minister of Bulgaria Boyko Hoevan, this "is a danger of international concern".

Just from this standpoint, the statements by Armenia and the so-called Karabakh militants, who make challenges for war, should be analysed and worthily assessed.

According to professor B. Rubin (US), the "Talebans" and "Al-Kaida" group have great contacts with the terrorists and weapon dealers. They can

instigate and embroil the ethnic-national and inter-ethnic conflicts. Oil of Baku is one of key item of these conflicts. It needs a "new policy, a new ideology in this field". "Al-Kaida" is the most reliable and confidential bridge for trade of arms and narcotics...

***United States should be secured from  
nuclear strikes***

It was clarified that president of the United States has signed the #13129 executive order on 4 July (Presidential Documents Executive Order 13129... Blocking Property and Prohibiting Transactions With the Taliban - Federal Register).

As provided, purchase of the 50 mm "Barret M81-A1" and "82-A1" sniper guns with the composition of uranium isotopes (V-238) that were distributed among Usama Bin Laden's companion-in-arms in the United States, in particular, in Washington D.C. and New York cities, was also organized by Sheik Brigadir". People of Sheik were instructed by the Armenian terrorists (Abo Sattaryan, Farid Ovsaryan, Grant Pogosyan...) in the "Sakina Security Services" fundamental organization which was headed by Israel Yelizaryan.

It was also ascertained that every year on August 14, numerous people of non-Islamic faith were converted to Islam and came the "Al-Kaida" group and joined the "Islamic Security Guards" of Bin Laden. According to the provided informations, last year 6 Georgians, 12 Armenians, 14 Lezghins, 5 Russians... from the former soviet space have joined the "Security Guards". A certain Abu Ibrahim regularly teaches the Armenians how to use the explosives and calls them to stand ready for battle for their ideas and never retreat in the face of fear...

The Armenian analysts play a great role in making the web-site contacts among these terrorist organizations, which are called "small laboratories". It is interesting to analyse the links between Bin Laden's "Al-Kaida" and "Hizbullah" and "Hamass" groups. The Internet group of "Al-Kaida" in Lahor, Pakistan, was headed by Yozen (Surenovich) Malikyants, who was born in Yerevan in 1954 and lives in Lahor since his 12 years. The Internet group of "Hizbullah" (Iran) is headed by Mohanes Yahya Aslanyan, in "Hamass" (Lebanon) - such groups are headed by Harry Babluleymyan. These links are active in the territories of NATO member-states, including the United States as well. They make secret contacts through the Internet, collect informations on the energy resources of the Caspian littoral countries, including Azerbaijan, open bank accounts, transfer "orders" with secret codes. The April issue of the "U.S.A." newspaper writes: "Personnel of these stations are peopled mainly by Armenians and they are headed by Sheik Vadih Al-

Heij". After all these, director of the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Mr. George Tenet reaffirms: "The Islamic terrorists commit a real electronic jihad". Director of the US MTA, lieutenant-general Micheal Hayden notes in his report: "... They (the Islamists) have the best technical and electronic oportunities, the strongest telecommunications systems...".

On the other hand, the Islam radicals through the Internet can easily set contacts with the Islamic research and religious centers, mosques in the Caucasus, receive the necessary informations.

### *Armenian volunteers of the terrorist organizations*

Now, on base of the provided materials we present the list of Armenian volunteers at the terrorist organizations in 1998-2000. It has also to be reminded that these persons have voluntarily converted them to Islam and with a monthly payment of 5000-6500 US dollars serve in "Al-Kaida".

1. Prosecutor (Yerevan) Arushan Agayan ("Prosecutor of the disbelievers") - Lebanon (1999).
2. Officer (Yerevan) Garik lalayan Borisovich ("Militant Islamic Group") - Libiya (1999).
3. Professor (Yerevan) Aga Saakyan Mikhailovich ("Islamic Group") - Egypt (1999).
4. Journalist (Yerevan) Yura Chilgaryan ("Armed Islamic Group") - Algeria (2000).
5. Teacher (Khankendi) Ambarsum Nikolaevich Karapetyan ("The Emigrants") - Algeria (2000).
6. Fronteer (Khankendi) Stepan Ter-Avanesyan ("Al-Jihad al-Islami") - Egypt.
7. Fronteer (Khankendi) Grigori Petrosovich Avakumov(yan) ("Soldiers of Jerusalem") - Iraq...

It is also pointed that these persons, who have been members of separate Armenian organizations, including Asala, now also lead the city bureaus of terrorist groups. Every such organization or bureau is a small laboratory. As the famous US physicist Dr. Steven Khakinch says: "... Terror actions are more dangerous and cruel than the nuclear weapons. A small laboratory is enough for terror...".

a) Johns Arakelyan Belousovich - was born in 1957 in Yerevan. Graduated from the Yerevan Politechnical Institute. Since 1991 he was a volunteer in Karabakh and participated in the "Front of Defense". In 1996, he was conferred with the "Saint George" order. Emigrated to Beirut in 1997. He is the coordinator

of the Beirut-Khankendi group of "Asala". From April 14, 1997, also is the member of "Palestine People Liberty Front" (Al Uabha Al-Shabigah Al-Tahrir Filastin). Since July 15 of the same year, is a "trainer" of the "Heroes Backing" terrorist group. The "Heroes Backing" organization is in contact with Usama Bin Laden's "Al-Kaida" (1998), with the Beirut bureau of "Asala" (1990). According to the "Afghan Arabians" bulletin, Johns Arakelyan has visited the Gandahar bureau of "Al-Kaida" on 16-25 August 1999.

b) Lella Bagdasarovich Bagdasaryan - was born in 1959 in Azatmut (Armenia), in the family of votary. Has fought in the women sniper group of "Asala" who came from Marseilles (France) and participated in the 1992 battles under Shusha. In September 1994, she moved to France. Has led the women military detachment of "Asala". In 1998, she visits Saudi Arabia, where meets with the consul Ahya Bin Laden, appointed by Usama Bin Laden. In July 5, 1999, she was converted to Islam and leads the French section of "Al-Kaida".

c) Argun Arustamovich Izraelyan - was born in 1951 in Khankendi, a chemist, fought against Azerbaijanis in 1992. Participated in the invasion of Khojali. Was warded with the "Marseilles" order. She moved to Damascus (Syria) in 1955. Was a coordinator in the Armenian Diaspora. At the joint meeting of "Asala" terror groups, was "elected" as the deputy chairperson of the Washington bureau of "Al-Kaida". Since 1999, she is in the group of Mulla Omer Akhundzadeh.

d) Mishel Gaikovich Sarkisyan, was born in 1949 in Sumgait. Moved to Yerevan in 1959, then, with the whole family moved to Berd settlement (May 16, 1992). In May 1992, he joined the volunteer militants in Karabakh, led "Sasun" detachment, participated in slaughter of Azerbaijanis. Since March 26, 1999, he leads the Cyprus bureau of Asala". Since January 9, 2002, he labors in the analitical bureau of "Al-Kaida".

#### 1. Headquarters ("From the Black Sea to the Caspian")

6. Collection of the military-strategic informations. ("Asala", "Jamaat ul-Fukra"). Studies on Islamic factor. Data of economic intelligence ("Asala").

8. Establishment of confidential links with with opposition (with their participation to provide for opening of research centers, Institutes, laboratories connected with the oil policy). The divided economic interests. Studing the reasons of failure of the oil contracts. Who purchases the illegally transported oil out of the region? Bank ensuring of the profit. Division of the profit (among the opposition). "The policy of grant" ("Al-Kaida").

2. Studies of the local energy resources and nuclear wastes ("Asala").

a) Territory of the oil processing factories, capacity, personnel. Scientific-research institutes (Alliance of "Asala" and "Jamaat ul-Fukra").

b) Studies of the military contracts. Purchase of military technology, use, renovation (for the London bureau) - ("Asala").

c) Capacity of pipelines, term of laying, costs.

d) Collection of anti-propaganda materials on the leading persons, engaged in the oil strategy in the regions (Lebanon bureau).

e) Exploration of new energy sources - territories. Studying the newly invented oil technology and equipment.

11-3. Installation of "RS" in the strategic corridors. A group of communicators. Electronic system.

12-4. Strategic-research departments.

a) On ecological issues (nuclear wastes).

b) On nuclear wastes (Egypt bureau).

c) On bacteriological, chemical, nuclear weapons.

d) Composition of the materials, transported from the region.

Establishment of secret contacts with the customs stations and centers.

13. "Interlink" - top secret special computer system (on the Caspian region).

a) Realization of the oil policy of strategic oil plan, coded as "Muhammad" in the regions (Saudi Arabia bureau).

14. Establishment of contacts with the intelligence centers, secret services and department in the regions.

15. Security group.

9. The militarized strategic analytical center. Studying the military industry complex in the regions (on the Black Sea region).

10. Studying the territories, engaged in chemical, bacteriological and nuclear weapons.

5. Establishment of secret contacts with the local law-enforcement bodies and secret services. Group of guards. Counter-intelligence detachments.

## **USAMA BIN LADEN WHO PROCLAIMED HIMSELF "CALIPH" IN 50 COUNTRIES**

...After the death of Mahammad bin Laden known as millionaire in Saudi Arabia his sons headed his construction "Bin Laden Brothers for Strasting and Industry"

Ahya bin Laden who is popular in the world and Europe reconstructed the center Beirut. He established the grand fund at the Harvard University and he sent the scholarship to those who fight for their motherland and for their land. As a result two Armenians Rezat Artunyan and Babak Yenezaryan were among those who got that scholarship in November 14,2000.It is written in the record-book of Rezat Arutunyan who graduated from the Harvard University: For being ready " to martyrise for the sake of the land"(?). Which land was meant wasn 't explained.

In February 14 of this year Ahya bin Laden's network of the international coordination center in London broadened (Binexport). The right side of the network which consists of seven rooms was given to Armenians as their verifying center (?). At this time Mohammad's fifteenth son Usama bin Laden established cooperation with the Switzerland's "SISO" company.

Mohammad's sixteenth son Salam bin Laden was accepted to the Council of Directors "Bahgue AE Saoudi". Lion Nairyan who left Karkijahan settlement of Khankandinin 1992 for the Lebanon and then emigrated to France was elected secretary of that Council of Directors.

Mohammad's eighteenth son Khalil Mohammed bin Laden was appointed the consul of Brazil to Saudi Arabia and married to Brazilian citizen Izabel Kristina Bayma. Izabel's mother Kamilla Garajanyan and her nurse were Armenians by nationality. So, in November, 2000 Khalil Mohammad bin Laden addressed to the Brazilian government to send him to work at the diplomatic corps in Armenia (?).

### ***The "All-Kaida" army***

The late father's seventeenth son (Mohammad bin Laden has got 54 sons) appeared in Afghanistan. His name was Usama, too. Having graduated from the university of Abdulla Aziz in 1981 Bin Laden made his way to the religious, radical, Islam organization "Jamaat-e islamiyya" founded in Karachi (Pakistan). He met a professor who organized "All-Kaida" (Vaza) radical Islam army. But in 1998 he established "Caucasian intelligence of Islam".

- 1.In the direction of the Black sea (through Georgian territory).
- 2.In the direction of Azerbaijan (through Karabakh territory).

3. In the direction of Armenia (through Iranian territory).

In the same year he organized "Al-Jihad-International" terrorist group. According to our investigation it became clear that this organization has got several coherent and stronghold gangs consisting of 25-30 members Brooklyn, New Jersey, Detroit, California, Virginia (USA).

### ***Ibrahim Bin Laden in Khankandi***

...Mohammad's nineteenth son Ibrahim bin Laden laid the foundation of the "Laden" international construction company in 1984 Ibrahim bin Laden whose profession is a civil engineer appeared in Khankandi of the Karabakh in 1999. After two days he was heard in Lachin and Shusha. In June 16 and 19, 1999 he was accompanied by the millionaire, Girayn Ovanyan heading the construction magnate in the state of New-Jersey(USA). Millionaire Ovanyan tried to explain to Ibrahim bin Laden that Armenians had already marked their "Silver wedding" in Karabakh.

As to Ibrahim bin Laden, his mother was Armenian whose father Afik Akopyan was a merchant and lived in Syria(in Damascus). The late millionaire Mohammad bin Laden's family is divided according to their ties of blood. His children born by Syrian, Armenian woman organized one front but the other children born by Jordanian woman grouped in the second one. But in spite of all these, all of them were under the late Mohammad's command.

Ibrahim bin Laden known as the chief of the construction company in appearance, invested in every country which had suitable conditions for preparing chemicals from its natural riches and from whose territory uranium was extracted. In the lands of Syria, Iraq Iran, India, Pakistan, China, Russian Federation, America, England and Germany he has got his own construction groups and some of them are still working. The members of "Laden" company constructed medical factories, built storehouses for nuclear remnants laid foundation of the laboratories which could work in quite secret conditions in those territories. According to secret materials of USACIA as third, more precisely as a transit state or transit territory Armenia and Afghanistan are one of centers that were able to transport and convey nuclear materials through the way of smuggling.

### ***"Vadical-Kaid" in Yerevan and Kalbajar***

It is curious that on May 4, 2000 the branch of the "Vadi al-Kaid" company belonged to Ibrahim bin Laden was organized in Yerevan. It was given location in the south west of Armenian State University, approximately 500 meters apart from

main building, in A. Manikyan Street. In the academic years of 1994-2000 the tuition fees of nine afghan students having graduated from the Yerevan State University were paid by "Vadi al-Kaid" company (?). In June 16 of the same year the resort-center in Istibulag-Chaykand zone, which had been built in the northern territory of occupied Khalbajar, was organized for the same students. According to the information obtained by us a businessman Ayyubkhan Shirzad gave those students the cards, the products of the company "Vadi al-Kaid" on which the number of the brigade 005 was written.

### ***Brigade "055"***

I'd like to remind that according to the information investigated by us, this brigade is a military brigade number 055. It has got Islamic-military cells in the cities of London, Yerevan, Paris, Washington, Tehran, Cologne, in Russia, Argentina, Brazil, Georgia, Daghestan. Besides, the brigade number 055 financed directly by Usama bin Laden hasn't got any connection with "Taliban". It is an independent brigade, which worked secretly). It remains as an interesting and serious problem that Ibrahim bin Laden who is an engineer of strategic objects for mass-destruction weapons by profession, created business-like cooperation with Armenian millionaire.

### ***Bin Laden and "Chegakron".***

According to the information, on November 21, 1999 Ibrahim bin Laden met with Vartan (jan) Arushanyan who was one of the leaders of the Armenian organization "Chegakron" located in the north-east part of Khankandi (in the territory of Gubadli and Malibayli). In the same year Armenian's Ministry of Justice restrained to register this organization in Yerevan being afraid of the International Juridical Norms, because it was set as a formulation with fascist mood, created with occupation mood towards Turkish peoples, especially towards independent Azerbaijan country. So, in 1999 the organization "Chegakron" moved their headquarters to Khankandi. And at that time from the old building of the self-proclaimed Ministry of Defense four rooms were given to them and they were registered officially.

From the information obtained by us it become clear that bin Laden worked out a new plan for the strategic, training camps in the occupied territories of Azerbaijan especially Jabrail, Zangilan and Gubadli. He invested 320 thousand dollars of total sum. The fact is that one of the international coordinators and leaders of the "Chegakron" terrorist organization, a physics scientist Mark



Shakiryana joined the radical organization "The Armed Islam" of Algeria with bin Laden's certificate and this man performs the mission of coordination between the two organizations.

### ***"The armed occupants" and "Chegakron"***

In February 13, 2000 the changes were made both in the fourteenth article of "The Rules" of the organization "Armed Islam" and the ninth article of the "Rules" of the organization "Chegakron" (the aim connected with the Christian - Islamic relationship). It must be noted that in 1993, Omar Abd-Ar Ramah nicknamed blind Sheykh, who was supported by "Al-Kaid" and blew up the Trade Center in New York, was trained at this organization and sent as an executor from this organization. And another article of the "Rules" of "The Armed Islam" radical organization, spread in 1994-Article 13 was rewritten." ... Every person who loves Islam, accepts it irrespective of his race, language and religion... who fights for his motherland and land... is with us .It makes no deference, this fight takes place in Asia or in Europe or in Transcaucasia... We joined together for the only idea... we created the word "Irshad" in this unity. We created "Irshad in Islam". Wherever is "Irshad" we are there... There are young people between the ages of 19-25 among the members of "Chegakron" directly learning the radical Islamic terrorist organization.

As to its structure "Chegakron" built its headquarters as the form of pyramid as the numbers of "Hawas" of Lebanon.

### ***Tehran... Khankandi... Bin Laden***

On those days it can't make us think of visit of Migran Pirimyan, the chairman of the Relation committee of the Armenian diocese in Tehran with Artsakh and the Union of Armenian businessmen in Tehran to the Karabakh and their meeting with USA millionaire, Ibrahim bin Laden shareholder Girayn Ovnanyan. Because, Pirimyan's cheque of fifty-seven thousand dollars was given to "Chigakron" members as the contribution of the Armenian community in Tehran. In April 13, 2000 the employee of the strategic investigation center Laura Surenovich Agayan thanked for this "gift" on "Motherland" TV show transmitted by "Artsakh" (Khankandi) TV channel. It became clear from our investigations in the years of 1992-1993 millionaire Ibrahim bin Laden passed through the places where voluntary Afghan Arabs took part in the battles in Karabakh and he shot them by the camera.

### *The terrorist group of "Evkrapa"*

From June 12, 1992 a joint team work was established between the members of upper-mentioned "Laden" brigade number 055 and the terrorist group of "Evkrapa" formed as the voluntary relations detachment in Karabag. Two groups "Artsakh-3" and "Aram-4" of the members of this organization financed by Aram Sarkisyan who once worked as the director of the "Ararat cement" plant and as Armenian ex-prime minister, control directly Orta-Garashanli and Agjakand settlements of Kalbajar occupied region in Azerbaijan. In November 9 of the last year Garun Khanzayan and Taran Sirdagyan accused of participating in the narcotic trade mafia, were exposed during the flight of the Dynshambe-Moscow airline. It became clear that till September 26-30, 2000 both of them were in Agjakand with the "Evkrapa" detachment and carried the geographical maps of Kalbajar, Lachin, as well as the surrounding villages of Khankandi with them to the center of the narcotic trade located in Dushanba (?)

### *Armenian narco businessmen.*

It also became clear that Armenian narco-businessmen's names were revealed in "Yerevan-Moscow" and "Yerevan-Khankandi" airlines.

The investigations show "Artsakh-3" and "Aram-4" groups of the "Evkrapa" voluntary rebellions' detachment were marked in the state organs of Iran Islamic Republic being occupied with narco-business, as well as using the intelligence service of the "Senah-e Pastaram" people in the Karabakh and as the groups connecting with narco-resources in Dyushambe (Tajikistan), Serakhs, Kushka and Tedjan (Turkmenistan).

It becomes clear from the information that "Evkrapa" rebellions participate in the speculation of weapons on the side of the military brigade "number 055" belonged to "Laden"ist people and being engaged in weapon speculation and the financial expenses of the "Typhun" missile sold by the private company of the People's Republic of China belong to them, too (?). We don't want to accuse anybody. Simply, according to the information on the narcotic, produced in the Karabakh six "laboratories" with different size work there. (Look at the table)

According to our investigations, the members of "Evkrapa" are going to join Astana group (Kazakhstan) in February 12, of this year. Because the Kazakhstan network of narco-business is wide. So, 93 per cent of heroin, 85 per cent opium and 78 percent of hasish were transferred to the Russian Federation from Kazakhstan.

Without doubt "Evkra" was noted in the documents of USA CIA for being one of the coordination groups between the narco-mafias in central Asia and Transcaucasia.

As to the "Evkra" armed narco-business speculators in the Karabakh, in the July-June of the last year the additional branches were organized by the Armenian Diaspora in cities of Fargana, Hemangan, Andijan, Hukus...

The price of narcotic substances, especially, one kilogramme of heroin produced in Transcaucassia, as well as in the Karabakh:

Table 1.

Years	Dyushambe	Tashkent	Moscow	Tehran	Ashkhabad	Europe
1998 \$	14000 \$	34000 \$	82000 \$	23000 \$	41000 \$	220000 \$
1999 \$	16000 \$	37000 \$	91000 \$	21000 \$	39000 \$	240000 \$
2001 \$	17000 \$	40000 \$	100000 \$	26000 \$	42000 \$	300000 \$

***Yerevan activity of terrorist organization***

We don't analyze these views, keep them open. Though strange but it became clear during our investigation and researches that on May 12, 1992 the poet Michael Dudin was presented a card of "Armenian Liberation Movement" with a map "Great Armenia" on it, on the occasion of Shusha's occupation. (Card number: 04-105/22 Armenia. May 12, 1992. Signature: A.Gukasyan. Yerevan bureau). And Arkadi Gukasyan, the fabricated "president" of fabricated "Karabakh Republic" has been member of "ASALA" since 1992. Gukasyan was given a card for the first time in Lyons city of France on March 22, 1992. The number of the card was UAF 03-111/214. About a year later, on February. 21, 1993 Arkadi Gukasyan was given a new card in Krasnodar city of Russia. At present Gukasyan has got membership card of "ASALA" № UAM 10-100/244.

That year Arkadi Gukasyan, the "president" of fabricated Karabakh was the coordinator between "Shiras" (a settlement in Armenia) group of Armenian Diaspora in Portugal that was on a "business trip" in Armenia and Lachin, Kalbajar, Shusha regions of Karabakh On October 4, 1992 A.Gukasyan was appointed to Yerevan bureau of "Armenian Liberation Movement". One of the

terms of the agreement signed between terrorist organization "ASALA" and "Armenia Liberation Movement" in Italian bureau of the former on October 2, 1990 was that the movement had to use "ASALA" as a physical, military and ideological base.

### ***Banks assisting terrorists***

The center financing "Armenian Liberation Movement" situated in apartment N5, Alaverdiyan street in Yerevan was found: "Akopyan" bank (France, Lebanon centers) (Don't confuse with "Akopyan" firm) I'd like to remind that this bank is connected with the name of bank opened (by "ASALA") under the name of Akop Akopyan, ideological follower of "ASALA", killed in 1988 and then burned.

According to our investigations, "Akopyan" bank was functioning ... with the code "Arm.Va.-"Asor"x"Ararat"-220011-44421" in Shusha, "Arm.Va "Asor"x"Liberation"-0426-441" in Lachin, "Arm.Va-"Asor"x"Secret-Au"-13942/36" in Kalbajar. And it's also known that each of these banks took part in local bank operations besides bank system of Az. in Shusha since November 13, 1990. Each of these banks took active part in black market economy of Armenians operating in the areas they belong to.

It carried out several bank operations through state bank "Gadirov-Asratyan" operating on June 12, 1991 in Shusha region. As a result of this mysterious bank operation 182 thousand manats were transferred to Mr. Baji Ayrapetovicvh Asratyan, the department of "Armenian Liberation Movement" operating illegally in Apartment 36, Telman street in Shusha region. According to the transference document, construction-building group had to found a new Palace of Culture in Shusha. In reality this money was spent on construction of charity building of Armenians in the area. This building became Bank Headquarters of Shusha bureau of "Armenian Liberation Movement" by order of Yevond Fklatovich Ayraltyan appointed to Shusha since June 26, 1992. (by Mr. Georgi Sursiovich Adamyan, colonel of Yerevan bureau of "A.Z.M.") (Tel: 20-84).

### ***"ASALA " wings in Karabakh***

Everything was controlled from Shusha. On September 26, 1992 in Shusha-General Headquarters a military meeting was held where "Hayastan" (Founded on July 4, 1991. The head - Z.Gulbekyan), "Haydad" (The branch was founded on March 2, 1992. The head-S.Karajanyan), "Ksammet" (The branch was founded on Feb. 23, 1990. The head-captain N.Agabekyants), "Arstakh" (Founded on Nov. 12, 1989. The head - F.Feliksiyan)... Edvand (Edmund) Safaryan, the lider of Armenian

Diaspora in Russia, Afaran Stepanyan, the member of "Yeish al-Shaab-Armenia" (Armenian national army) community founded in Damascus by Armenian diaspora in Syria, Abakum Avakyan the head of Military wing of "Dashnaksutun" organization founded in Beirut by Armenian diaspora in Lebanon ... also the representatives (L.Kasparyan, A.Duriyan, S.Tigranyan, D.Sumbatyan, Sh.Ararat...) coming from France, England, Spain, Iran, Argentina, Iraq centers of terrorist organization "ASALA" participated. Newspaper "Aztag" ("Position") published in Armenian in Beirut on Sep. 30, 1992 states pointing to the meeting: "... (over the telephone)... Robert, Badalyan, our correspondent from Armenia informs that a powerful Security Council able to control Armenia, also Karabakh was set up in Shusha. The members will live till setting Karabakh free and independent. (?)... Arkadi Gukasyan, the coordinator of Yerevan bureau of "Armenia.Z.M." was appointed the council assistant chief of headquarters of "self-defence forces" ...(?)

### *Armenian maniacs put out children's eyes*

Newspaper "Aztag" (Lebanon) points out in its article "Armenian captives" published on October 4, 1992: "... the number of the captured - the first captured in Shusha is 16. All of them are children." The newspaper then writes: "... These children were in blood. Some of them were taken away from the city in cars covered..."

That was written by Erem Lalayan, the Armenian correspondent of the newspaper. (It was the first Armenian newspaper to create its correspondent office in Shusha), But our investigations opened another view for us. On Nov. 4, 1992 Armen Bagdasarovich Bagdaryan, the doctor - surgeon of Military hospital of DM of Armenia demands to close "amputation" rooms opened in Shusha in the meeting. (The meeting started at 17:30 by Baku time and ended at 21:10) (Don't forget this fact)... But 11 participants of the meeting voted against him and put the issue of dismissing him. On Nov. 7, 1992 Military doctor A.Bagdasaryan was dismissed.

But the confession of Armenian doctor was true.

In the history of Karabakh the first amputation room was opened in Shusha.

In these rooms they amputated the broken limbs of the children... wounded and also hurt, suffered from mine, sometimes deliberately put their eyes out, fractured their fingers. And then they used the disabled infants ... not able to do anything but begging as profit, wealth source.

### *"Amputations" in Karabakh*

It became clear during our investigations that a certain Laura Leonova Ishkhavyan headed one of these first amputation rooms. 9 captured Azerbaijanian children aged 10-11 had already been amputated in this amputation room №2. The second "amputation" room was opened in Shusha on Feb., 1993. They usually operated on our captured women here. And Galustayan Yvelina Mikrichnovna headed this new room, (formerly, i.e. before the meeting and disturbances in Baku.)

Investigating this fact it became clear that doctor E.Galustyan was doctor of the Maternity hospital № 5 in Bayil. Several months later surgeon Anda Saanyan, doctors, Arina Arutunyan, Asratyan Lidiya also joined doctor E.Galustyan. According to the information we got Amputation rooms were operating in 6 places besides in Karabakh territory from 1992 till the end of 1993:

6. In the territory of Lachin region (In Garigishlag village - in eastern direction. Doctor V.Majaryan's group)

7. In the territory of Gubadli region (In the center. Doctor U.Rafaelyan's group)

8. In the territory of Kalbajar region (In Zar village. Doctor Y.Aratangesyan's doctors group)

9. In Khankendi - (In Malibayli village. Doctor O.Babayan's group).

10. .. In the territory, of Yorus - (In Northern direction 1 km away from the centre. Doctor L. Irajyan's group)

According to our investigations, these amputation rooms, far from humanity incompatible with international law norms, also surgical operations were carried out on the bases of "militarized program" of Arkadi Gukasyan, the leader of "A.Z.M", A wing of terrorist organization "Asala", controlled from Apartment №5, Alaverdiyian street of Yerevan, the general Headquarters of which was situated in Shusha then in Khankendi.

The captured azerbaijanians disabled in "amputation" rooms... were sent to Arabian countries, also Germany, France, Italy, England ... the order of Armenian Diaspora in order to beg...

Additional cemeteries for the ones died under surgeon's knives were laid down aside from Armenian cemeteries...

### *Secret cemeteries of separatists*

It would be necessary to remind the UN officers searching for chemical, biological weapons, toxic gas in Irak that they visited Armenia. And Karabakh saw

the cemeteries where innocent infants, women, old men, mass fired, sent to amputation rooms by force and died of surgical operations ... Come and see, misters. I remind you the territorial circle of these secret cemeteries:

5. On Kalbajar region (Bashlibel settlement. South eastern direction. The foot of of Dali dag mountain Infant cemetery. The fast infant was buried on June 9, 1994).

6. On Zangilan region. (The territory of Isgandarbayli village. Northern direction. The first pregnant woman and her son were buried on May 3, 1994).

7. On Asgaran region (The territory of Nakchivanik village. Eastern direction. The first infant was buried on August 16, 1995).

8. On Jabrayil region. (The territory of Dag-Tumas village. Western direction. The first dead was buried on July 26, 1995. The buried was between 10-11).

### *"ASALA"s "Charity"*

Our investigations show that the foundation of the attack of Armenians-terrorist Armenian groupings, groups and communities, organizations to be begun in Karabakh direction was laid inside our country, i.e. Armenians didn't attack Karabakh let's say from Moscow, Yerevan, Khankendi. They first attacked Baku.

At that time a saboteur and terrorist group "Committee for "Artsakh's freedom" began to function in 1988 in Azerbaijan - Karabakh, Baku, Sumgait, Ganja, Nakhchivan. Till that time the members of that group were occupied with charity affairs abroad, especially in France, Lebanon and Iran... It began to function since 1982 within the framework of the laws of these countries. At that time this Armenian organization was called: "Charity fund of Artsakh Armenians..." On July 22, 1985 this organization held conference in its residency in Lyons (France) and was formed as "Committee for Artsakh's freedom" functioning as a subsidiary organ assisting Armenian terrorist org. "ASALA". And at that time 3 main objectives were put forward before the org:

d) To get support in Azerbaijan Opposition and Means of Mass Media.(?)

e) To create or Resume relations with public-political figures having blood relationship with Armenian in Azerbaijan.

f) To extend relations with the Headquarters of "A.Z.M" in Yugoslavia and Poland.

"Committee for Artsakh's freedom" had to supply Karabakh with weapons. In reality this org. beginning this mission in 1989-1990 get the first ammunition from Yugoslavia under the leadership of colonel Vazgen Bagramovich Sisliyan.

The way of carrying weapons to Khankendi was so: Belgrade (Yugoslavia) - Tehran (Iran) - Khankendi (Today this way is also narcobusiness way.) The colonel of "ASALA" writes on page 26 of his book "My friends in CIS countries ..." published in "Al-Qaida" publishing house in Lebanon on Feb 4, 1998: "... I was in Baku in 1988 - ten years ago precisely. I didn't even differ from local people as I knew Azerbaijani well. On Feb. 21, 1990 I became member of one of the opposition parties... There're my photos with opposition leaders of Baku in my album. I know all of them. (?)... They're poor and not sensible guys ready to fight for power than for their country, for their family... As to Karabakh this land is already ours...

Look at the photo. The man putting his arm on my neck is one of the leaders of Baku. His name ...

Note: Though interesting this man - this opposition leader embracing colonel Vazgen Sisiyan, the leader of "Committee for Arstakh's freedom" is today claiming for presidency...(?)

### *Address to Armenian Diaspora*

Let's look through the letters addressed to Armenian Diaspora, church priests living in CIS countries at those years, i.e. the period of Karabakh's occupation.

c) "... To the USA Congress. To mr. Con Edvard Porter, the co-chairman of Human Rights Committee. We - Karabakh Armenians are too glad that in the USA, the cradle of democracy you defend our just and fair work. Yes, you put the matter quite right. Karabakh is our fair battle stage. But the Turks help Azerbaijanians in this battle stage. They give weapons and ammunition... All this happens in front of us ... But we fight. We fight to the death. Give our regards to your wife, Mrs. Catherine Porter.

Sincerely yours,

Levon Abakumovich Abgaryan, "Council Member" of "A.Z.M..." 1993. VIII-2.

d) "... Dear Mr. Oder Bajil, the head of Parliament group of "England-Armenia"...

We're grateful that you call our struggle in Karabakh "fair struggle." We are thankful for the assistance of Armenian lobby in London (?)... We weren't defeated and weren't nation sacrificing our justice work. Because our struggle is important and necessary...

Sincerely,



The members of "Committee for Arstakh's Freedom": pr. Grogoryan, doctor Ter-Grigoryants, doctor Ali-Khanyan..."1993.XII-S".

As to "Shahab-4", the war-head of this missile is 1 ton, target shooting radius is 1250 miles. But Iran's specialists engaged in missile technology (with the help of Minsk and Moscow specialists) let's take London, Paris and also the eastern part of the USA, the technologists of another industrial group "Shahid Bagire" declared a new engine to be tested after "Shahab-5" with the radius of 2800 miles till 6300 miles appeared.

Byelorussia's nuclear specialists made, installed and tested this engine. (pr.O.A. Simanov, pr. D.S.Kalinin, pr.Z.D.Katko, O.N. Dashko occupied with Quantum physics, scientist S.Kh.Khazaryan, S.U.Rabatovich...)

According to the information there are 124 large and small trade companies and org.-s of the RF in Iran Islamic Republic. 64 of them form scientific technical field, create relations nuclear technology, arrange visits of scientists and specialists. (The international company "Bon-Eyr" of the country is more active in this field).

The GHQ of Iran Armed Forces make strategical changes in its Air Forces and Naval Forces. Agreements on extending nuclear relations were signed among the RF and China People's Republic, Byelorussia and Ukraine, (in 200 and 2001).

Iran landed high-speedy motorboats "Hery" made in China (the amount of the Military agreement is \$4.5 billion) to the Caspian Sea. If the number of these motorboats were 8 in 2000, according to the information of Nov, 2001 they were 16. I'd like to remind that they were loaded with missiles "S-802" with a radius of 120 km, warhead of 700 kg. At any time they can wreck oil platforms, any strategical and civil objects on shore and offshore. Iran's warship was loaded with 400 missiles of "Silkuorm" and "Sirsakker" type made in China. Tehran increased the amount of its missiles "SA-6" of "the Earth and the Heaven" type to 4 in 1998, 12 in 1999 and 16 in 2001. On the other hand, Iran's submarines "KILO" (RF) on the Caspian Sea carry out easily intelligence operations.

### ***THE CAPTURED CHILDREN ARE SOLD***

For instance, colonel Daniel Arushahbekyan serving in Armenia's Military Intelligence from 1992 have held one of the leading positions in France part of "Motherland" society since May of 2001 and colonel Marsel Avakyan working as an assistant chief in Yerevan Security Service -Ijevan region department from 1996 -in Khankendi city centre of "Charity society "Hayastan". These men must be accused of transferring captured children abroad, sending them to training camps engaged in terrorism, getting them to work in toxic medicines factories, uranium

plants . (We don't doubt these children losing their parents to return a bit later to their country as persons able to carry out terrorist acts. It's also interesting that the West especially the US administration accuse directly Islamic terrorist Organizations in the latest terrorist acts happened in the world. If someone analysed the investigations carried out by the country's (the USA's) special service organs together with Armenian terrorist organization "ASALA"s training camps operating in Lebanon, Marseilles (France), Syria, Canada, Cyprus, Argentina and Iraq they could witness interesting and serious events. But nobody needs that now.

### *Exploding metro in Lebanon meetings*

The plan of exploding Baku metro was discussed in Beirut -in editorial building on 3 June, 1994 (at 8:31 a.m) It was also decided to use radical wings of the Kurds in carrying out this terror act. In accordance with this training camps of PKK in Southern Cyprus was also addressed. But Jalil Fakhr Alim, the leader of the training camp "Ramr" refused to take part in this act. According to Robert Kocharyan participating in the discussion, it was considered reasonable to use more sensitive lezgian or talish ethnic groups in carrying out this act on 17 June, 1994; "It's necessary to create a dramatic atmosphere in Azerbaijan. We've to win both psychological and information wars till the next military actions. After all this we've chances to win. We can't win without Russia and Iran (?) We shouldn't forget that". (Folder: 19/10210-Address: Shkuleva 27/2)

Jori Gaykodich Balayan returning to Khankendi on 21 June, 1994 visits Shusha, Lachin, Kalbajar, Karkijahan, Gubadli, Khankendi city prisons. He makes a list of the captives of Kurdish nationality. On June 24 in Khankendi where the captives are in custody he talks to the persons separately able to carry out terror acts in Azerbaijan according to the plan. On 25 June at 21:00 in Khankendi he finds Azat Aslanov Salman of lezghin nationality tortured as a captive. He takes part in the operation "Recruitment" carried out by Alik Manilyan, the major of Khankendi military counter-intelligence and inspector Serj Ter-Grigoryants. At that time notorious "writer" Gori Balayan was fulfilling the tasks of the international Armenian terrorist organization "ASALA".

### *Zori Balayan's "Big School"*

The inspector Serj Ter-Grigoryants pointes in his article "Big School" about Zori Balayan in 1996. (newspaper "Aztag" 1996.XI-3) "... Gaykovich was a real intelligence officer. He chose questions beforehand prepared for the proposed person. We felt that these questions were thoroughly thought."

The inspector Serj Ter-Grigoryants affirms his words again in his book "Between the Hell and Paradise" published a year before, in May of 1995 (in Moscow, in publishing House "Academy"):

"... A tall, fair-haired captured battalion commander, the captain of Azerbaijan Army of lezghin nationality stands in front of me. (Captured battalion commander Azer Aslanov)

-Do you know that your nation is at war even if not with Azerbaijan but its leaders who realized and are realizing genocide against your nation? - I asked.

-I do.

-And how do you fight on Azerbaijan side against Armenians who had been exposed to ethnic cleansing as lezghins, talishes, Kurds, Greeks, Russians and others for 70 years.

-We all are victims of propaganda. They could convince the nation in Azerbaijan, that this war is a religious war. I went to Russian school. I'm married to the Russian. My native language is Russian. My two little daughters are half - Christians. And I am a battalion commander of Muslim army .

-You were commander. Everything is in the past for you.

-Quite right. Aliyev's carried on such a propaganda for the last 2 months that war seems never to end. What is not said about Armenians. It'll probably take decades in order to let it all out from the nation.

-I'm informed. I know well what is spoken about and written in Baku. As to your fate I'd advise you not to suffer from the complex of treason when you tell the truth to our command. By the way it's necessary for your nation. I mean not only lezghins but also azerbaijanians: too many victims.

-I agree with you. I commanded one of the 8 battalions forming troops of Fuzuli direction. Let's begin from the end. The last two battalions consist of exceptionally afghans. Each has a grenade thrower. They say that 3000 grenade cup discharges were bought or got in China. There is a battalion of criminals in front of them. Aliyev released from prison all the men - criminals, mighty powers with guns in their hands.

-I think Heydar Aliyev acts so not of good life.

-Right, if taking into consideration that these criminals are rare masters of crossbow. The rest 5 battalions are ordinary. They consist of the Russians and Ukrainians. We've got 25 tanks and as many other armoured tanks. "Grad", long-range guns. Ammunition is continuously given and delivered.

-Why do you think you can't break the enemy's defences and reach Karyagin with these forces. You probably know that Fuzuli was named after the Russian officer Karyagin not long ago (till 1959). Well, why can't you break the enemy's defence?

-It's hard for me to answer this question. I've to give a complex, a long answer.

-You can't answer shortly. The matter is that we, the Armenians take our lands, but you lezghins-the others.

I don't want to give any comment after all this. Let the investigators of the Council of Europe and UNO, the USA's special service organs investigating terror and terrorism sources read and analyse Azerbaijan literature, speeches and comments in press.

You'll probably never meet such incidents, correspondences and the captured being offended, humiliated and used to carry on terror acts.

Armenia has already signed this act. Azer Aslanov the azerbaijanian captive was instigated to terrorist act to be carried on in Baku...

As a result of this there was a big explosion in metro station "28 May" at 8.31. on June, 1994. 13 men died, 42 men were injured.

It reminds me terror acts of 11 Sep, 2001. How will it be? All this don't complete each other logically. America The o'clock 8:31 reminds me of the terrorist act carried on in the USA at 8:34 (8:42 in some places raises a general alarm in the world for the terror act in its territory, destroy terrorists nests bombing Afghanistan. But America, England, Germany, Russia, Iran, Japan and France... still close their eyes to terrorist acts carried on in Baku by Armenians. I'd like to tell that terrorist carried on in Azerbaijan by Armenian terrorist groups can be forgotten for the ones who're interested in Baku oil. But the history is not forgotten. It gets renewed passing through generations. We shouldn't forget that.

The plan made in Beirut newspaper editorial office was realized. On 14 July (1994) Zori Balayan is invited of Isfaghan (Iran) to the meeting with Ishan Topuzyan, the leader of Armenian community. On 19 July Topuzyan, leader of Armenian community, Grigoryan, "treasurer" of the church Ambarsumyan greets him in Tehran airport. He makes a speech before Armenians in the building N 14 in Revolution Avenue in Isfaghan on 22 July at 17:50 (?). On 14 August Zori Balayan was honoured with the order "saint Georgi" for the "service before the motherland".

### ***Kurdish problem of the terrorists***

Azer Aslanov was arrested by the officers MNS. A verdict was brought in to him. Zori Balayan instigating him to this dirty action was given to "Interpol" (?). It's our history. But unfortunately we forget it easily. If not so, we wouldn't have presented 16 kg of black caviar as a "wedding present" to Armenian businessman

Ashot Markovich Nersesyan in the restaurant "Alyona" around the metro Pushkino in Moscow.

On the other hand, the RF, the USA and let's think Iran and Turkey have no "justice principle" for Azerbaijan. Each of these countries has special interests related to Azerbaijan's economic life, especially fuel resources and these interests are part of "National security concept" of these countries. As to Armenia, in strategic programs of these countries it's shown not as an aggressive country but a democratic country carrying on reforms. The Karabakh regions remains uncontrolled by aggressive Armenians from this point of view. We don't doubt that 2 puppet "republics" will be established. I want to remind the ideas of Gennadi Seleznev, the RF Duma's speaker: "... There won't be 15 republics, there will be 19. There will be these republics in the former USSR. (1992.XI-21. IIAR-TASS) It means the Karabakh is supposed to be divided or to collapse in the future. The Karabakh region has already been divided between "ASALA" and PKK and I don't think that the RF, the USA and Iran are unaware of this. I can't believe that. OSCE's activity as an international organization will be of no importance and it'll collapse after this problem is solved. We must be ready that one day the RF, the USA and Iran, in general NATO member countries may recognize Karabagh and Kurdistan which is formed in the region. Because political events problem" on 2 October 1998. Even a book of materials collection was published with 2 around make us tell that State Duma of the RF put on the agenda geopolitical issues "State Duma and Kurdish thousand copies. It was written in the beginning of the book: "...The Kurds and Kurdistan were and are of strategic importance for Russia..." The map of Kurdistan republic is drawn at the end of the book.

It became clear from our investigations that designer-engineers, technicians of Armenian nationality had constructed communication cables of military airports that were built or the runways of which were reconstructed (for cargo, fighter and bombing aircraft) in Azerbaijan after 1950s, i.e. till 1998. For instance, in Kurdamir housing area (general S.Mikayan, specialist on "Mig-28"), in Ganja-Gazakh direction (colonel O.Arutunyan and engineer-colonel L.Simonyan, the head of designing group coming from Leningrad-Saint Petersburg), in casting harbors around Baku (colonel X. Siragbekyan) Armenians worked on the basis of their plan, but in "Russia's Azerbaijan policy" direction. (?) After all this I'd like to remind you that no missile belonging to America Air Forces won't be installed in Azerbaijan territory. Because the runways of the airports are not suitable for military aircraft produced according to NATO standards. Military airports in Azerbaijan territory are suitable for aircraft "Su" and "Mig". The runways aren't suitable. (Engine power is meant) Our airports have to be reconstructed for this purpose. But it needs time. For instance, Marneule (Georgia) air base is not

suitable for the USA's fighter-bombing aircraft "V-52" landing. The cover cracks and engine power is not enough for runway distance. At the result \$1.3 million was allotted for the modernization of this air base, (by Turkey)

Our goal in reminding all this is that Azerbaijan has to take its "National Security Concept" complex, correct gradually Armenian, Russian signatures in documents and projects.

### ***Modern Weapons in Karabakh***

Cargo aircraft belonging to the RF and Ukraine MAF, "rented" to Syria took "active" part in occupation of our lands. According to the investigations, the crew of one of cargo aircraft was called "Matevosyan group". And on May 6, July 9 of 1993 this group fled to Yerevan from Aleppo settlement of Syria and carried different kinds of weapons and other ammunition. A part of these weapons were divided between Armenian terrorist groups "ASALA" standing in aggressive position under the label of "self-defense", operating in Karabakh direction by DM of Armenia and a part of them were the weapons demonstrated in the RF department of the international exhibition held in Dubai, United Arabian Emirates on April 16, 1993. The plan structure was to pass the modern weapons produced in military plants of the RF from Dubai to Damascus, from there to Yerevan and then to Karabakh. Karabakh had already become ammunition depot. According to the information, weapons and other ammunition were sent for terrorist groups "ASALA" operating in Karabakh territory in the following quantity :

- modern weapon of US \$72 thousand cost for "ASALA" group N h/h 10-201 in Khankendi
- modern weapon of US \$ 44 thousand cost for "ASALA" group N h/h 01-604 in Shusha
- modern weapon of US \$39 thousand cost for "ASALA" group N h/h 61-601 in Kalbajar

It also became clear from our investigations that terrorist groups operating in Karabakh were primarily numbered in DM of Armenia. The groups with these were specified as military unit in General Headquarters established in Karabakh.

The modern weapon that Armenian terrorists of "ASALA" possessed, were a weapon complex "Shturm-S" mainly used against tanks. The Headquarters (Moscow) couldn't explain the reasons how this weapon produced in military industrial complexes of the RF appeared in Karabakh territory. On the hand, it also became clear from the investigations of expert materials that passenger airplane (Moscow-Tehran) of "S-130" "Herkules" type belonging to Iran company and shot in the North of Khankendi at 23.30 in 1994 (March 25) was shot with that weapon.

Because the airplane flied from below... Because according to the review of the expert the speed, target hit and devastation radius of the shell thrown coincided with the signs of "Shturm-S" weapon. At a result, 32 diplomat families were killed.

...On December 26,1993 2 parcels with a secret seal on them (the letters were initially sent to DM of Armenia) were sent from Viller-Kotre settlement of France to Khankendi. Aslanyan, the officer of General Headquarters of DM of Armenia delivered them to Khankendi. On December 27 these parcels were opened in General Headquarters of "self-defence committee" of Karabakh. The cards with the map "Great Armenia" and the words "ASALA" written on them were solemnly presented to their owners: Robert Setrinovich Kocharyan and Zori Gaykovich Balayan. Both cards were without number. Armenians called these cards "honorary fanatic card". Both cards had stamp and signature "Tilovyan" on them. (Though Barat Tilovyan had the authority of permanent representative of "ASALA" in Karabakh, he worked in General Headquarters in France for the present). So, Zori Balayan and Robert Kocharyan were on the honorary list of "ASALA" as real terrorist.

### *Arabs were not recognized as terrorists*

We just stopped saying anti-terrorist operations. At symposia and meetings, conferences we couldn't criticize terrorism crimes committed by Armenians in our lands. The crimes committed by Armenian terrorism, a part of international terrorism were not discussed in the international conference "Islam against terror" (though this conference had a local character) held in Baku on December 20(2001). (While World Press already published materials connecting Armenian terrorists with the organizations "Al-Kaida", "Al-Muhajerun". At a result Palestine Arabs were introduced as terrorist groups to the conference participants, to the world. In return to this reproach (it is not a reproach, it is a sin before the nation) conference "experts" claim that this 15-minute film was bought from Moscow (RF) (?). I'd also like to remind that Palestine Arabs are not recognized as terrorists in any of state documents of RF. These unstable steps taken for something and somebody in Azerbaijan informs us about future grave mistakes in this field. And it will cause problems. We've to be ready for that.

On the other hand, State Committee on religious organizations, holding the conference seems to have tried to correct "negligent" estimate got by the USA State Department. Thus on November 27(2001) the USA State Department's "Democracy, Human Rights and Labour Affairs Bureau" sent a critical letter to the president of Azerbaijan Republic. The letter has got critical ideas and reproaches dealing with improper work in the committee. (The radio "Freedom" broadcasted

its special program on this.) According to the additional information we got, the head of the government expressed his dissatisfaction with this scandalous and incidental conference. Because the head of the government didn't consider these conflicts as logical on the eve of his visit to Tehran.

I'd also like to remind that a book called "Bin Laden. The Prohibited Truth" has already been translated from French into Armenian and is sold in Armenia and Karabakh region. The book was published in publishing house "Intelligence on Line" in Paris in 1998. (the authors: Jean Charles Prizar and Giyom Dasks ).

We browsed this book's copy in Arabic (This book was published both in Arabic and English). There's much prohibited truth. And the authors analyse their ideas and comments connected with international terrorism with strong arguments, facts and documents. One of the reality prohibited in the book is so: "...There are secret and interesting issues. Saudi Arabia-Bin Laden's home is not specified as terrorists country anywhere. Because the USA wants that-it is a simple fact that it depends on the USA's wish. Because it has great position for oil in world market. If there were not this oil issue, it (Saudi Arabia) would be in the first place..." (p.56).

It doesn't need time in order to investigate and analyse all this. We've just to think...think and finally feel the distance between our existence and non-existence as a nation.

### ***KARABAKH: UNCONTROLLED ZONE***

***Armenians are also engaged in sale of arms, nuclear technology, drugs in our occupied territories***

***Military supplies are transported to Garabag***

There's no region as contradictieds as Armenia in the frame of Commonwealth of Independent States "...there's nothing serious that can draw attention except the power set up on fear and alms. Every little incident is tightly knotted here. I asked the founder of Armenian Constitution, Professor Vladimir Nazaryan of all this. But he didn't answer..." (Professor O.Voskopulos, Greece).

The author of "Great Armenia: juridical and philosophical investigations" ("Ambarsum and Mon publishing house", Yerevan, 1994) lawyer Vladimir Nazaryan was also the author of the preface and edition of "Is death penalty necessary?" consisting of 235 pages which was printed in California (San-Fransisco, "King fiches" Publishing house, 2002). Armenian lawyer claims in the preface: "...Armenia should observe capital punishment in the frame of its national laws. But the sentence should not be intended for Armenian nation. This capital



punishment should concern Turks and Turkish world that always remained hostile to us" (p. 101)

Vladimir Nazaryan had special service in working out the charters and programmes of separatist terror organisations acting both in Armenia and the occupied territories of Dagliq Karabakh. On September 22, 2000 he presented his book "The Constitution of Dagliq Karabakh Republic" to the Armenian Security Council for consideration that is incompatible with any international legal norm. And on October 1 the discussion of the book's first version was held in Khankendi with the presence of Arkady Qukasyan, "the president" of so-called "KR". Armenian writer Zoriy Balayan who joined the terrorists in his notes of "Humane laws of Armenia" printed in Moscow in 1996, advises his colleagues to call the famous and well-known lawyer of Armenia - Vladimir Nazaryan "Law-Nazaryan" (M..., "Literaturnaya gazeta", 1996, p.26, p.4). Because, he is also one of the "Godfathers" of the country's Constitution that was adopted on July 5, 1995. Another report tells V.Nazaryan was one of the leaders of "Tygran" and "Scheme-16" groups that organized the transportation of arms and military supplies into the region (i.e. to the Armenian territories and also occupied settlements of Karabakh) since July, 1991. This is what the former Minister of Internal Affairs, the leader of "Armenian National Movement" (the organization was registered on January 16, 1992 by the Armenia's Ministry of Justice) General Vano Siradeqyan famous for his aggressive policy in Karabakh, who has encroached upon hundreds of people and who presently lives in Lebanon, told in the interview he gave to the newspaper "Ararat" published in Beirut (2002.IV.9, p.2)

### ***Tygranists in Karabakh***

"Tygran" - (established on July 14, 1988) is connected with the name of a Baku armenian Tygran Moiseyevich Khachenyan. "Tygran with Moisey" Charity Organization acted in the territories of Sumgayit, Nasimy and Nizamy regions till the February 3, 1989. During three months (October, November, December) armenians living in Baku transferred 692 thousand manats to the organization ["Tygran", RF, Stavropole., bulletin of the Charity Organization 2000, XI.81]

On March 13, 1991 the groups of "Tygran" moves from the territory of Azerbaijan to the Kursk region of RF. On May 8, 1991 11 members of the group came to Yerevan and on May 19 passed registration by Armenian Ministry of Justice ("Armenian community" RF Kursk..., 1999.111.4 "Our national hero Kachenyan..." p.9)

On July 2, 1991. Mygran Moiseyevich set out to Lebanon together with a colonel named Levon Eranosyan. They took part at the "Evening congress" held in

Ash-Shimal settlement, on July 9, 1991. "Evening congress" is a meeting where leaders of groups engaged in sale of arms in Brazil, Columbia, Syria, Sudan, Irak, Iran, China and Greece take part. (Weekly magazine "De kuwwat al Mussallaha", the organ of Sydan SG informs in the report of military intelligence, 1992, No 8, p.10).

It was namely "Tygran" who first organized the arms aid to Armenians in the occupation of Karabakh. The name of another group. "Scheme-16" led by Tygran Moiseyevich is met in the documents of USA State Department connected with transportation of nuclear materials and technology, trade of drugs directly in the region, i.e. in the territory of Armenia ("Bulletin-report" - "International Criminal Polies Organization, Interpol", Leon, 1992, No 6).

According to our investigations, between 1992-1994 members of the "Tygran" group transported 19 types of arms and military supplies from Lebanon into the territory of Karabakh. On August 1993 four members of tygranists - Abram Alekseyevich (military), Gavar Robertovich Avanesyan (lawyer), Papan Aradiyevich Igityan (scout) and Rimma Sergeyevich Rachikyan (journalist)... were arrested in connection with the explosion which took place at the ammunition depot in the territory of Razdan. In four days the problem solved by the efforts of general V.Nazaryan. Another news is that on February 14, 1993 (first meeting was held in house No 216, General Bagramyan St., Yerevan) a military-political organization engaged in economic intelligence (against the current infrastructure) named "Caucasus front" against Azerbaijan was established in Armenia. Since December 2, 1994 the organization stopped restricting its field of action with only Azerbaijan. The doors of the front expanded also to Turkish State.

Tygran Moiseyevich Khachenyan was appointed the head of the connecting council between Yerevan, Athens and Tehran. Professor V.Nazaryan writes the charter of "Caucasus front". At that period of time according to the documents Turkey MIT (Special service body) collected, Elestratnos Horolombus, the attache on administrative affairs of the consulate-general of Greece to Istanbul was denounced. He established secret relations with kurdish separatists and armenian terrorist organization "ASALA" and transferred intelligence materials to Yerevan and Athens. A little later military attache, Colonel Costantin Balanos, who tried to operate with the armenian terrorists left the country. ("Cumhuriyyet" paper, Turkey, 1995. VI.12)

According to our investigations, one active members of the "Caucasus front" Colonel Levon Eranosyan, who regulated the Tygranists' transportation of arms and military supplies to the occupied zone - the territory of Karabakh, was promoted the rank of major-general November 4, 2001 by the order of Armenian

president and was appointed the commander of the First Army Corps ("Armenian news" Yerevan version 2001.IX.6, page 11)

November 19, 2001 Tygran Moiseyevich was awarded the order of "Golden Cross". At the meeting where the terrorist "president" of the occupied territory Arkady Qukasyan, the so-called diplomat Naira Milkumyan took part, Tygran Moiseyevich was also promoted the rank of Colonel and he was entrusted one of the leading departments at the military intelligence office. The very named of the department led by the Colonel Tygran Moiseyevich was announced at the "Military consultation": "...Strategic department fighting arms of massive destruction..." ("Artsakh" paper. Khankendi, 2001, XI.28, p.1)

### *Karabakh status and arms trade on one scale*

Everything from arms trade to terrorist organizations was registered officially in the territory of Dagliq Karabakh left uncontrolled.

Everything was in accordance with an unwritten law. Concerning transportation routes and passages of the contrabandist arms, nuclear technology, uranium and plutonium materials and drugs, we have preliminary results on these. Let me remind that all in all, Armenia has 1254 km of border line in land. 787 km of this is the borderline with Azerbaijan including Nakhchivan, 35 km with Iran, 268 km with Turkey and 164 km with Georgia.

According to our investigations, only in 2001 14 incidents of theft and transportation of nuclear technology materials happened in the borderline with Georgia. In connection with these 14 crimes there started only 2 investigation processes. The results are unknown yet. On August 4, 2000 59 kg of heroine was revealed in the borderline of 35 km with Iran. On July 2, 2001 operatives of Iran's border forces arrested "a drugcourier" trying to move to Iran from the territory of Armenia" and confiscated 32 kg of different drugs from him. As a result, transit roads are uncontrolled and open up today" ("Iran" paper, Tehran. 2001, XI. 14, page 6)

On October 19, 2001 Colonel Tygran Moiseyevich and lawyer V.Nazaryan paid a visit to USA. It was G.Braun Ardauny, the director of the American Armenian Assembly on relations with government who bore all expanses of these unofficial visits. On October 24 with the presence of Levon Avdoyan (executive of the library) the meeting between Tygran Moiseyevich, V.Nazaryan and pro-armenian congressmen Chistopher Smith and Frank Polione took place at the USA Congress library. Two strategic issues were discussed.

- 1) Status and future destiny of Dagliq Karabakh

2) Using Karabakh lands according to American National Security. On the basis of the bill the USA Senate adopted on the second issue a special assistance bank was founded under the veil of regulating the Karabakh conflict (The magazine "Political idea" that was published by Armenian Community in the state of California USA, 2001, XII, page 29)

A new, but in essence an old strategic task was put before Armenian writers, armenian fanatics working at the Senate, the Congress, also at the State Department and mass media as well: Dagliq Karabakh should be propaganded as a "legalstate" among the world's leading circles, political unions and organizations. As to the occupied territory, they were to get world-wide references on its being under strict control of Armenian Community and the guarantee of people's living standards corresponding to the world's legal norms.

Initial copies of the political document named "Original conception on Karabakh" were to be spread. The document, left aside for the present, but put to use whenever needed was in reality prepared on January 3, 200 ("Artsakh" Knahkendi, 2000, 11.21, page 2).

Initial version of such a conception had already been discussed on August 9, 2000 in Khankendi and handed over to Mr. Pol Gobi, USA politologist with a few amendments. (It was announced at the conference on the theme of "Guaranteeing regional security" held in Khankendi on August 14, 2000. "regional" - means the occupied Azerbaijan territory of Karabakh. It was major Artashes Nailyan, one of the senior officials of "Shusha territory intelligence service" who gave this information, Besides that, there's some material on pages 12-14 of the "Corpus-national" bulletin published in Shusha on August 21, 2000 issued for Shusha military circles).

The lawyer V.Nazaryan, some pro-armenian congressmen like Christopher Smith (co-chairman of the USA Congress Committee on relations with OSCE), Frank Polione, Braum Erdouni also took active parts in the preparation of "The Original Conception on Karabakh" about the region exposed to the occupation by Armenian terrorists (V.Nazaryan: "Legal document" on Dagliq Karabakh" Yerevan, MTK, Publishing thouse, 2000, XI, In Russian, English and Armenian). To the esence of "the Original conception", government and state body, intelligence centres, international relations of Karabakh as an "independent republic" should be reestablished in the near future (as to the words of armenian ideologists, till 2005).

Meanwhile, there was spreading firsthand information about a program-document "New government structure" of Karabakh to be brought up for discussion. On the 13th paragraph of this strategic programm consisting of 24 pages we read:

"... Well-known Armenians living abroad may take part in the government structure of Karabakh that will be established according to European standards set up within the framework of international legal norms..."

### *Separatists views of Iran and Russia to Karabakh*

According to our investigations, lawyer V.Nazaryan, who played special role in making legally official and spreading the documents concerning Karabakh from October 1, 2000 to February 4, 2001 leaves for Tehran on February 16, 2001. At first the goal of the visit was kept in secret. But a separate department of representation status engaged in Karabakh problem operates in all the three embassies of Armenia to Moscow, to Tehran and also to Washington at his meeting with "the representative on Karabakh" of Armenian embassy to Tehran V.Nazaryan notes that he'll meet the representatives of Armenian community left the territory of Karabakh, also different regions of Azerbaijan for Iranian Islamic Republic in 1988-1989. On February 21, 2001 lawyer V.Nazaryan receives the leader of "Shusha Armenian community" left Shusha for Iran on August-September, 1990 and presently living in Isphahov Olex Kazakhyan. And on February 24 meets with the representatives of "Azerbaijan Armenian community" moved from Baku, Ganja and presently living in Tehran (Tolik Vardanyan working at the Azerbaijan State University till 1985, physicist Suren Chekoryan, scientists Dadun Saradeqbekyan, lawyer Aleksey Chitchiyan also took part at that meeting. These persons took part in the preparation of "legal documents" on Karabakh belonging to Armenia together with pro-armenian Iranian diplomats on December 12, 1990, July 3, 1991, August 26, 2000, March 23, 2001 in Iran). As to the formula of "Azerbaijan community", its registration as a social organization has already been provided by the officials of Tehran. (July 5, 1992). According to the information, on February 28, (2001) lawyer, general V.Nazaryan, called "the Godfather" of Armenian Constitution, tried to persuade Armenian representatives moved from Azerbaijan, that is Nakhchivan, Baku, Ganja and Dagliq Karabakh and presently living in Tehran, Isphahan, Tabriz and Ardabil unlike local armenians (Iranian armenians) to keep in close contact with Azerbaijanis who took refugee in Iran from Dagliq Karabakh in 1992-1993, also with people finding shelter in Iran for criticising the political course of Azerbaijan State. (Huseynabad square, Imam Khomeini Alley, Tehran). They should participate at the union named "Azerbaijan Government bounded by "the offended Azerbaijanis" and they have the right to do it. Because majority of them have not become citizens of Iran and have been registered in official circles, charity and assistance organizations as citizens of Azerbaijan ("Regan" weekly paper Gilan ... 2001, III.9, p.6).

To the confession of the Armenian jurist, IU of Such a false and so-called government are also in action in the territories of USA and RF (?) According to our investigations, a union named "Azerbaijan democratic government" acted in the settlement of Ahar from February 14, till March 24, 1999 (settlement of Reyhan, Ahar, Iran).

This "shadow government" consisting of eleven persons doesn't accept the current regime in Azerbaijan. To their minds, the territory of Azerbaijan is seemingly independent. Its rules, reforms, also parliament... generally the government representatives have been subordinated to the interests of NATO member states having geopolitical and geoeconomical interests in the region. September 2, 2000 the "shadow government" was removed to the South west part of Rasht city centre. The false government has got 3 armenian, 2 talish, 2 kurdisch, 4 azerbaijanian members.

Another information tells an independent union called "desert military court" acts within the "shadow government". This union has got 4 members. The members of the union hold conferences every fortnight, investigate legal changes taking place in the territory of Azerbaijan, discuss information and news they got of different people "Add to the list of people who'll be punished for their deeds in future".

Each member of the union has business and commerce relations with Russian Federation, Middle East and Armenia, also Nakhchivan and Turkey and Azerbaijan. "The shadow government" has its account in Rasht International Islam Bank. Also according to our investigations some of the members of the union acting illegally against independence and statehood of Azerbaijan abroad - "The real national government" held review of the occupied territories of Azerbaijan by armenians from October 3 till 9, 2001. They met Naira Melkumyan in Khankendi after having visited the settlements of Zangilan, Qubadly, Lachin, Shusha... Afterwards "the members of the false government prepared report letters to USA State Department, the president of FR Vladimir Putin, Council of Europe and Armenian Security Council on socio-political, economical and military situation of Karabakh, settlement announced uncontrolled zone. But Iranian officials refused to stamp the report letters they prepared. According to the news the report containing 16 pages was sent for discussion to Armenian Security Council on November 21, 2001. On November 29, Tygran Moiseyevich was appointed the representative of "The real national government" to Karabakh (Program broadcasted by "Artsakh" channel in the territory of Khankendi November 26,2001).

The content of the document brought up for discussion at the Presidential Office in Yerevan informs as if ... Everything is resolved within the framework of the law in the territory of Karabakh. This territory is far away from the policy of

violence and aggression..." ("Ran Armenian" (Novosti) Yerevan..., materials of 2001.XII).

### *"Shadow governments" against Azerbaijan*

According to our investigations, a second "Shadow government" against the independent internal and foreign policy of Azerbaijan was established in the territory of Russian Federation. Unlike Tehran officials, this government has not been registered as a union or as a charity organisation. This union, formed since July 2, 1998 and held the first meeting in one of the rooms belonging to the faculty of practical mathematics of the Moscow State University has got 17 members. According to the news, different members of the union got into contact also with plenipotentiaries of the Federal Security Service of RF and Presidential Office.

The organization, illegally established in Moscow addressed with questionnaires to "Tabriz-Azerbaijan Organization" in Irkutsk (to be established on July 16, 1992), the organisation of "Khazar" in Hashtarkhan (established on June 3, 1992), "Odlar Yurdu" registered in Ulyanovsk on May 12, 1990, the organization of "Ozan" established in Samara by azerbaijani immigrants (created on September 4, 1994) ... ("Region" Moscow, independent paper of political news. 1998.XI.4)

"Azerbaijan National Government" formed in the district of Moscow also included professor Hacibay Amiryany who lived in Baku for a long time worked in the system of Ministry of Public Health, Qriqory Avakyan with the nickname of "Lyda" working in the public prosecutor organs... In another information it is also noted that doctor Vladimir Nazaryan who brought russian version of "The Constitution of Garabag Republic" to Moscow on April 17, 2000 and organized its slight discussion at the Ministry of Justice of Russian Federation also organized meetings with armenian members of this union ("Armyanskiy vestnik", (Armenian news) 1999.IV.6)

Unfortunately, we don't have detailed information about meetings, conferences and gatherings held abroad about Azerbaijan. But notwithstanding the fact that in the territory of USA such a union was founded on December 9, 1999, the union hasn't formed even up today (Lalayan Arutunyan: "Foreign relations of Karabakh"... M... "Legal literature" Publishing House 1999). It hasn't formed because different oil companies, pro-armenian congressmen and senator shave their interest circles in the "Azerbaijan National Democratic Government" founded in Washington D.C. According to the information, during the last 3 years 37 people leaving Azerbaijan were interrogated in these interest circles. We should note that the idea of power-opposition lasts till the Azerbaijan borders. After these

borders this nation is not understood in any western country. For instance, there's no power-opposition ideas, in official documents of America. There all the problems are approached from democratic prism. For now "Baku democrats and reformists" aren't wholly accepted. "Azerbaijan National Democratic Government" has got only core in Washington. Its members are namely in Azerbaijan, although scattered. As to financial aid members of the union get financial aid of twice and a half more from the members of the union in Tehran and thrice more from those in Moscow. The information tells, these aids are transferred to the addresses intended in private meetings, official gatherings discussions and conferences.

Our investigations of shadow governments haven't finished yet. But one of the last informations we got was that prof.V.Nazaryan, one of the organizers of arms market "opened" in Karabakh, announcing openly that "Armenia will owe nuclear arms in future", creator of the state's Constitution, preparing versions of the so called "Constitutional Karabakh Republic" (these versions are 4) committed suicide at 21.40 on June 20, 2002 by hanging himself...





**HISTORIC  
DOCUMENT**

**STRASBOURG: The Parliamentary Assembly of  
the Council of Europe  
From the Speech of Mr. Ilham Aliyev,  
Member of the Milli Mejlis (Parliament) of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan, Chairman of the delegation of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan to the Parliamentary Assembly of the  
Council of Europe**

*(January 24, 2002)*

***Parliamentary Assembly-Report of debates:  
Thursday January 24 at 3 p.m***

Mr Ilham ALIYEV (Azerbaijan). - **Dear Mr. Chairman. Ladies and gentlemen.**

After the tragedy of 11 September, the whole world **and each country** realised that no state is invulnerable. Everyone understands that it is impossible to fight international terrorism unless the entire international community unites in **its** struggle against **this** evil.

It is **very** difficult to combat terrorism. You may know your enemy but sometimes **it is difficult** to find him and bring him to justice. You do not know

when and in what form terrorists will strike again. **Therefore** without international co-operation, without strong international control, the fight against terrorism is ineffective.

In Europe, our common home, there are countries that have suffered severely from terrorism. Azerbaijan is one of those countries.

As a result of military aggression by Armenia, one million of Azerbaijan's people became refugees, 20% of the territory of Azerbaijan is occupied by Armenian military forces and hundreds of towns and villages have been completely destroyed.

**Apart from that, the** Armenian terrorist organisations have committed numerous terrorist acts on the territory of Azerbaijan. As a result of these acts, which have been carried out on the underground, buses, ferries and elsewhere, more than 2 000 innocent citizens of Azerbaijan, including women and children, were killed and tens of thousands were injured.

**I think that** the Council of Europe must express its attitude to this issue as well as to the fact that one member state of the council, Armenia, continues to occupy 20% of the territory of another member state, Azerbaijan.

How do we combat terrorism? This is one of the most important questions for the international community. One of the ways of combating terrorism is to put an end to the existence of lawless zones, which are the best places for terrorists to hide, to create their camps and bases and to conduct their terrorist activities.

One of these lawless zones is the territory of Nagorno-Karabakh, the self-proclaimed "Republic" which is not recognised by the international community. The territory of Nagorno-Karabakh has been used for a long time by various terrorist organisations, as well as for illegal arms' sales, drug growing and drug trafficking.

The territory of Nagorno-Karabakh is completely out of control. **This territory** is a black hole in Europe and a place where the rules of international law are not **working**.

This territory is a constant threat to the whole region.

**Therefore** when we talk about combating terrorism, we should mean not only one particular terrorist organisation but all terrorist organisations in the world.

The topic of **today's discussion** is combating terrorism and respect for human rights. First **of all** we should think about the victims of terrorists and their fundamental right to live that terrorists have deprived them of. We should think about the feelings of the families of the victims. We should think about the refugees and internally displaced persons and their human rights. As I have said **before**, as a result of Armenian aggression and terrorism against Azerbaijan, one million of Azerbaijan's people became refugees who have been deprived com-

pletely of elementary human rights. There are hundreds of thousands of refugees in other countries of Europe **as well**. We should take care of them. We should fight terrorism together in all its forms until our complete victory.

**ARMENIAN'S INFERTILITY PROGRAM**  
*Hundreds of Azerbaijani pregnant women and children have become victims of magic*

Karen Baydador Karuken (Karun Baydarosobich Karakhanyan-RN) who leads the bureau of "Sanasar-Bagdasar" Armenian religious community in Stocton settlement in south of California state, finishing "Grigorian"-SAEAM-Wichthgraft school got certificate with "AREV" written on it. He came to Yerevan on July 2 1989, on 9-th to Khankendi. The first days he sprayed Varfolomet water on the youth people coming to the armed forces voluntarily and joining to fancy of "Great Armenia", prayed them, makes them to drink sherbet he charmed and reminded... Great Armenia begins from church. Misfortune will come when the strangers occupy them..." ("Krua") newspaper 1989 N=9 from religious Society till missions).

*Laura's charms*

According to our investigations "Sanasar Bagdasar" has some lines in armenian mythology. One of the lines is that armenians marry their girls and women to the head of state leaders, influential officials and at result they posses a family tree, at last a family. One of the founder of "Artsakh" (Khankendi) bureau of the Society Laura Nalbandyan (granddaughter of the famous magician Arab Nalbandyan-R.N writes to "Stocton Bureau"; "...I took the way of independence because of disagreement with Karen. Refers the aids to me sent the contributions personally to me. I established my bureau. I am writing the results. I participated in the wedding party in Kalbajar on August 4 1991. There were guests from Baki. I married Elulane living in Akumevillage of Vardanes (settlement) with an Azerbaijanian in Kalbajar. It will sixth case that I did..." Bulletin "Willof Tigran" Stocton 10/1992 N=10p21.)

Agalar Dunyamaliyev Amrah oglu (42) - One of the person whom Laura charmed writes in his letter (January 1982) addressed to MIA to Baki: "The armenian women engaged in magic play with our emotions confuse us. They burn weed and smoke the boys who do not yield draw the mad, make invalid. Some of them become blind. Some died prematurely".

### *Pregnant women are the Victims of Magic*

According to our investigations, special programs were developed in Vardenis and Martuni region departments of Armenian Security Committee to systemize to work principles with magicians. For instance, Spartak Marjkaryan who headed the intelligence group of Vardenis region department from 1992 to 1999, took the "Sanasar-Bagdasar" group under control and brought their work into order and developed special program for them. According to the program, the magician women should expand at first their activity in Kalbajar, establish relations with military group, armed troops, give information on social and political condition in the region, collect information. The task of some group connected with pregnant women.

### *"Dadivang and Infertility"*

The main task of the program called "Dadivang and Infertility" was prevent to increase of the population to hinder it. At the result the magicians women find the address of the pregnant women find ways to their families and establish relations with the mothers waiting the birth of the child. Then one part of the pregnant women with the child while giving birth go mad or give the birth prematurely (undoubtedly, the children born dead). Aida Nersesovna Sakyan and Arina Yerenovna Arturyan who were doctors in Khankendi hospital. In their letter N=26-214/9(16/021992) addressed to Baki to the Republican Ministry of Health informed "...Birth rate in Kalbajar increases twice. The weight of 70.5% of the children born is exceed the norm. Not any disease was observed. Death rate reduced 1.5 time".

On April 16.1992, dying women and children during giving the birth were recorded under the name of "Anten-3" state channel of France. The films were screened on July 9, on 21 of that month. It was commented in the section of "world screens", "Los Angeles Times" newspaper published in Los Angeles. (Californiya).

According to our investigations during 1990-1992 in Kalbajar Lachin 43boys were invalidate

Symptoms of invalidity:

Loosing the eyesight

Not having a speech ability /ruining of the speech/

Disability of the right arm

Violation of the biological system /uglyness/

Insaneness. Absent-mindedness and loosing wit. ("things that I have seen within CIS" Los Angeles Report of the doctor Mayk Colombon.1999p73)

One of the executers of "Infertility" program, toxicologist Lidiya Karapetovna Asratova's /Astaryan/ preparations that she made at home did their work. On November 14/1991 new preparations made by the doctor Martuni region epidemiological station Romic Rubenovich Bagdaryan, were added to the Karapetova's program. According to the information only during two months of 1992, 23 pregnant women in Kalbajar region subjected to the moral-psychologicalterror of armenian magician. 16 fellows of 18-20age died of a calamity which was not possible to reseach.

Death cases among the girls of age 18, 19, living in Zeylik Village of the region inceases constantly. For instance from August 1991 to February 1992 in the village 13 girls died on the ages that we indicated. Also in Gilijli of the region 6, in Agjakend 11, in Nadirkhanli village 9, in Agdaban 14 girls died. All were put the same diagnosis "Poisoning.."

According to our investigations, from 1990 to 1992 in Kalbajar region 19 families were extinct. For instance Javad Aligulu oglu Sadigov, Alikram Baba oglu Gulamov, Avazaga Huseyn oglu Dadashov have no longer family. However, according to our estimations Amiralı Baba Gulamov had a family consisting of 76 people.

The relations that Armenian intelligence office established with the women trained magecian in America, was the beginning of moral - psychological terror in the region, Armenian writer Silva Koputicyan called such women "The undiscovered bullit of Armenian People". Silva Kaputikyan writes: "These women started the first national Liberation War ibn Karabakh. Without cannon and bullit they had the power to occupy a whole village" (Black Paper-essays. S.Kaputisyan. Yerevan 1996.p29)

### *Child Kidnapping*

The region intelligence department in Sisiyan settlement of Armenia plan this work together with the militiary intelligence Office of the MD. At that times the members of "Saint Sultan Karapet" dealing with the child kidnapping and their trade entered Lachin from Gorus. Abramiyan Leon Kustavivich who served in HDQ in Hashtarkhan from 1989- to 1992 and retired in connection with his health condition was appointed the head of the head of the group consisting of 6 people. "The order" on the appointment came from the general headquarter of "Grella armenian religious community located in Marsel city of France. On August 16 1992 France politologist the director of National Scientific Researches Center, professor Juil wrote: "... In each word of these people scattered to separatecities and regions, the priests wearing religious clothes has an aim and attempt. These

people establishing their aims on their attempts governed and financed from more serious and secret place" "Reseach" J.Kend Paris 1998p 79.

On February 24, 1992, priest Leon Abramyan in civil clothes established "A Charity" Center consisting of ancient armenian families. Till the end of February the members became 11 in this center. According to the information the first charity meeting was held in Yngiim in, the frontier village. But some days later 6 of armenians understanding the aim of the Center left making protest."The Saint Sultan Karapet" group.

On February 28 a special detachment belonging to the group and having worked in Yerevan intelligence service come from Gorus to the center in Lachin and on March 1 scattered in the south direction. The members of the organization had to implement the following the tasks:

Propoganding the greatness of Armenians

Using the local people and financig them to achive the dissemination of rumours

Gathering the littleboys and taking them to Gorus

Inciting hostility among the families

According to the information there was a bureau in Verashin settlement in north west part of Gorus where the kidnapped children were kept. The Lebanon journalist Mohammed Salim Muslim who describes Verashin bureau writtes:".. on the eve of war such cameras were a lot in the frontier region of Armenia with Azerbaijan. Though some of them were empty I saw children mainly in the cameras located in Gorus and Gafan area. As I was interested in them, they prohibited me enter the zone. But at nights I could hear the dangerous screams and noise of the children.

They were frightened there "...From frightening" tale to frightening truth Beirut.1997 "Ash-Shaig (East) "publishing house p.104.

Undoubtedly, fear and stress affects easily the gene of human being, change him /her or destroys. There are valuable researches of Israil doctors about it, according to the investigation the scientist in Yerusalim Jews Institute and Beer-Shever revelations .

According to them human organism has build "awe" from nerve tissue-neurons. They inform about any irritation to the brain center and this pain is transferred to all parts of organism. There are special signal while blood tissues in the organism for normal function of neurons and they provide the nerve. If any terror act, death, toture happens before the eyes of a percon, especially children, dramatic changes "trammas" occurs. The researcher of this work professor Khermon Soren has learned a gene called "ASNE". The scientist states at which

stress and fear changes this gene in children. It causes unsubstitutable bad changes in organism. After additional injections, these changes become for ever.

Let us see the result on March 10 2boys from Zabuvillage of Lachin, 3 from Aji;ar, 2 from Pirjahan, 3 from Ahmadli, 1 from Gushchu.. were kidnapped. And only region prosecutor Office knew that the kidnapping happened on same day. The Armenians released them after realizing their operations. I must remind that the kidnapped boys aged 7, whose genes were invalidated now are 18-19 years old. This children have no gene of Gachag Nabi, Gachag Karam, Javadkhan... Shikhlinski, Mehmandarov.

According to our investigations armenian doctors meeting with the leaders and idelologists of religious communities coming from abroad, mainly from France, Suriya, Lebanon, America and Russiun Federation to the frontier zones and establishing directly relations with intelligence service.

Armenian doctors coming from abroad, mainly from France, Suriya, Lebanon, America and Russiun Federation to the frontier zones and meeting with the leaders and idelogists of religious communities having established relations with the intelligence service, established "field laboratories" on the children kidnapped from the Lachin, Gubadli and Zangilan. For example, an operation called "the children of the sun" was carried out between the members of "Gretta" armenian religious comminity in Gubadli direction and the doctors of the hospital named after Nekker in Paris.

Though it was introduced in the official documents as the "charity marathon", its essence was diferent. French doctors are seriously engaged in transplantation of sculpture against genetic immunity weakness in children who can serve in France army in future. It is realised approximetly in 10 year program framework. According to our investigations, this work is directly carried out by a group headed by Alen Fisher the professor of the hospital named after Nekker.

The operations were mainly carried out in two directions:

- a) transplantation of the sculpture (in extreme cases),
- b) operations of white blood tissues.

Generally, this abnormal operations of the Armenian doctors did not give good results. The armenian doctor Jon Arekelyan who established his laboratories in refugee and tent camps on the ophan children within CIS, especially in Caucasus, doing work resulted in death, left hurriedly Armenia in 1994 and was arrested in Washington on July 14, 1996. ("Tribune" newspaper. California. 1996 N=26. p.4)

According to our investigations, in 1991-1992 in the territory of Lachin region 17 families were extinct. For instance, from 46 family members of the Abbasgulyevs there is not one person alive. "The Governmental Institute dealing

with the Environment and Health problems" USA investigating the families subjected to the depression in the war and conflict zones within CIS their loss or disappearing reasons, has serious results. Azerbaijan being subjected to the misfortunes, its occupied territories by Armenians is among these results.

The director of the institute, professor Kennet Olden reminds in 1997 in the report addressed to the "White house" .As to the results of war of Armenia in the direction of Azerbaijan, the balance between the nature and human being broke down. Together with dying of flowers for preparations, rare plant and animals, gold soils in the war areas in Karabakh, great families were killed and destroyed. It is one of the ugliest wound of war. (Ssiense Digest journal 1997 p 14).

### *Armenian Magicians in Frontier Regions*

According to our investigations, the first stage of the secret program "Ethnic viruses" that the armenian magicians and military doctors implement in the frontier stripes and occupied territories, completed on May 21, 1996. It would be better for Azerbaijan officials look for the lost and captured women and children in the experimental institute and labaratories where the Armenian doctors of the west and east work. Especially, Armenian doctors as well as physicians whose nationality are unknown, thinking over the ethnic groups in Azerbaijan territory, obtained researches with serious results.

From 1986-to 1992 four girls from the south region of Azerbaijan especially, from talish villages of Lankaran, Masalli, married and moved to Khanlig village. But 12 people were sent to work there. 6 brides from Astara moved to Minchivan Shusha. Today not any of these talish families, also their children is alive.

According to the information, those years in these regions and the south regions where talish people densely live not any desease in connection with blood relation one was registered.

Physician Ago Ali Mahmudi one of the famous scientist of Iran healh who researched ethnic groups in Azerbaijan in 1968 wrote in his report addressed to Rza Shah ".. Blood group of talish ethnic group, densely living in Azerbaijan destroyes our thinking. Marriage of people with blood relation gives dangerous results in Ganja, Nakhchivan, Karabakh zones. In the families with the blood relation 55% of the children born, are ill or invalid. It is noted as an ordinary case. But in talish ethnic group it is not observed up to now. For instance in 65 talish families established on blood relations all the children born are healthy. I refer it to the marrages between couisins" (A.E.Mahmudi "Ethnic Miracles" book. Tehran 1971 p 86 "Keyhan publishing house").



At the result since 16 August 1998, the old generation of Armenian families settled in some countries of the world were moved to the occupied territories. The first moved family was Gabriel Tel Grigoryants and his children living in France since 1935. They settled in Shusha. The physician Gabriel Tel Grigoryants opened his clinics in Lachin.

### *Armenian Criminal Physicians*

**They had sold the organs of Azerbaijani children to foreigners**

### **THE AMPUTATION ROOMS**

Next day politologist Jirak Albertyan, a French adviser working at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the self-proclaimed republic, presented US \$28 thousand to Segro Ovanesyan, one of the leaders of "Advantis" known as Armenian's charity organization in Khankandi and he joined the group taking part in sending "the cargo" to Yerevan (Yerevan "Advantis" collection of charity organization. 1999. XII-29. page 14. Review is published in four languages).

On the 21st of February Armenia's President Robert Kocharyan's notes were heard. President gave instructions to ministers of National Security and Defense, Minister of Internal Affairs, the head of the Military Special Office... Minister of Foreign Affairs and the mayor of Yerevan to treat seriously to "Advantes" International cultural and charity community and to its representative, S.Ovanesyan ("Armyanskiy Vestnik" III - 3. P. 9) and to render any assistance to him. One of the generals of Armenian Ministry of Defense Avik Khachaturyan was authorized to control all these affairs. The children were provided with food, transport, warm clothes and beds by the line of Ministry of Defense. It was only in appearance. Because S. Ovanyan himself controlled everything, he determined from financial problems to the talks. Four persons from Yerevan military hospital were appointed for invalid and cripple children. A middle-aged, physician-surgeon called Leila Bagdasarovna was appointed the head of the circles. A wage was allotted to her \$75 per day (A. Khachaturyan "Armenian generosity" - 2000.III-26 Moscow "Soviet Russia" newspaper page 2.)

Next, the children who lost their rights to return to normal life and to live as a man were waited for Leila Bagdasarovna's "amputation rooms". Without doubt, many people haven't realized it yet, so I'd like to explain: - "Amputation" is a Latin word. It is one branch of the operation. Cutting off finger, hands, arm, leg, ear from the body... Performing unnecessary but aimed operation at any part of a body... The word "amputation" embraces all these matters".

Events followed one - another. "Cultural programmes" were prepared for Leila Bagdasarovna. On the 4th of May work was stopped on the second floor of the military hospital. Invalid and cripple children passed through "amputation rooms" in turn. Introducing himself as a member of association "Vatan" in Armenia, 55 Alik Mansyrvich Arsenyan, emissaries having come from France and Syria, a doctor nickname, 63 Jan Fransis Klod, Saleh Yasim Abdullah being busy in urban building (on the business sphere) took part in this process. Documentation was made again... Because the number of the children reached from 22 to 38. The age of 16 (sixteen) children joining that group in Yerevan was between 9to12. These children were those who with the illegal Armenian organizations "Ararat" and "Armenian Crescent" having joined their parents and escaping from war, Armenian bullet fled four Gubadli, Zangilan, Fizuli, Cabrail, Agdam to Galeybar settlement of Iran some years ago. Some of these children lost their speech and mind. Some of them were bitten while crossing the frontier; some of them became very weak from starvation and thirsty. During the first years they begged, cadged, rambled, and earned money for their living together with their parents in the Eastern Azerbaijan's settlements of Hurand, Khumarli, Tazakand, Varzacan, Ahar, Germi (Iran). Those who had lost their parents addressed to local mosques and sheltered there in order not to die. Sixteen of those children have been brought to Yerevan now (Tehran. "Iran" newspaper 2000. III-4.page 3) One of the interesting facts is that the letters about Armenians' strange and "humanist" interests for Azerbaijani invalid and cripple children were written to various addresses in Azerbaijan on the 26th of March, 2000.

The letters were signed by Ayyub Xatirneecat, Firdovsi Marandi being engaged in small household. After this both of those businessmen were not allowed to trade with Yerevan and Baku.

### *Azerbaijani children being crippled*

As a result of our investigation we got some of the names invalid and disabled children being passed through the amputation rooms' in Yerevan:

1. Hasanova Zahra Murshid gizi(Gubadli)
2. Gahramanov Elchin Babayar oglu (Gubadli)
3. Zehniyev Hasan Almurad oglu (Zangilan)
4. Safarova Aytakin (Gubadli)
5. Nagiyev Khurshid Aflatun oglu (Jabrail)
6. Balabayov Janishin Ahmadaga oglu (Zangilan)
7. Mammadova Zarnitaj Sakitaga gizi (Zangilan)

The illegal "Armenian Crescent" and its leader, former military man Yego Saakyan showed special interest to gather and to collect these children. (Isfahan. The newspaper of the Armenian community. "Ararat.2000.IV-3). The fate of these children being passed through "amputation, rooms" whose faces and bodies were made unrecognizable, who lost their speech, seeing and listening skills and had to crawl in the invalid carriage the end of their life still remains closed. According to other information we have obtained by us there are slave-markets for selling and "giving as a present" our girls, women, children taken prisoner before (in 1992-1993) some years ago made invalid and cripple, confined to invalid carriages to foreign businessmen in the territory of Nairy region (approximately 1,5 km towards the north, in Lusovker settlement near the lake of "Sevan") and in the territory of Diljan..

Still everything slipped attention, everything passed in peace. Azerbaijani officials demanded the rest of the captives. Armenian side insisted on not having any prisoners in their country and returning all of them to Azerbaijan. On February 16, 2000 an expert by Armenian side Afik Ashotyan gave such an interview to "Artsakh" (Khankandi) radio that there was not any document and evidence in Azerbaijan's demands. The press secretary of the Defense of Ministry, Colonel Seyran Shah Sevaryan claimed in the newspaper "Mond" (France) that the topic "Azerbaijani captive" needs to be forgotten... (2000, IX-24 page 3). On March 19, 2000 in "Novruz" holiday evening, General Avik Khachaturyan together with Sergo Avanesyan visited and gave presents to the invalid and disabled children who were placed in the mental hospitals of Yerevan. The idea of "Novruz" holiday, spring holiday for these children long ago who forgot the world lost their names, took unnecessary medicines preparation three times a day, whose brain was pricked thousand kinds of injections. After some days of spring then children were sent to Paris by "Yerevan-Paris" evening airliner. General Avik Khachaturyan physician-surgeon Milla Bagdasarovna, the employees of the Yerevan department of "Advantis", the delegates of illegal Armenian Crescent and "Ararat" "Charity organization" took part in this event.

According to our investigations the children weren't allowed to go to Paris. At the airport they were divided into four groups according to the rules decided beforehand. (This work were done by the "Echniadzin" group, illegally worked in Paris). At the same evening 23 of those children took start in the direction of Syria under the leadership of a businessman Saleh Gasim Abdullah by the Paris-Damask airliner. In Damask the children were divided into Turkish and German group. In February the newspaper "Criminal chronicle", published in Moscow. Wrote: ... "Hundred thousands of children lost their parents, homes, family hearths during national conflicts. They became alone and orphan. In the territory of CIS the signs

of this tragedy are mainly met in Azerbaijan, Tajikistan, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Moldova, Georgia and Kirghiza. These abandoned or captived children are taken by different groups and unities, "were amputated" and they became the sources of a real income and profit, either in the business of begging" or in operation room functioning in the field of cutting and selling the organs of human body.

Every body each of the invalid and cripple children "working" in the "business of begging", whose nationality is unknown gives "his earning" 200 dollars or 400-450 thousand additional rubles in Moscow and Krasnodar. Their "amputation rooms" are in the sanatoria of Chekhov region ..." ("Criminal chronicle " newspaper, 2000. February, 4. page 2).

### *Armenians have sold the organs of human body*

On the 16th of November, 2000 The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) of Geramny gave the account of six paged to the head of the state. In this account beating the "agitation drum" it is shown:

"...We have got information's and documents about the" physician-criminals" belonging to the Russian Federation and other countries of CIS in the territory of Germany. These groups are engaged in selling and buying healthy organs of children and aged people in the forbidden ways. Armenian, Georgian and Chechen "businessmen" brought some of these children to Germany. They are the missing and captived persons during the war... Federal Bureau of Investigation and other CIS countries demonstrate weakness and febleness in this case"... (Germany, Berlin. "Morgen" newspaper.2000.XI-6.page 4)

According to our investigations, after these materials, on December 13, 2000 "Joint operative group" was established in connection this work in Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan and Moldavia.

The commissions of the parliaments being engaged in the problems of national security, passed special laws. The Security Council of Uzbekistan held a special meeting with regards to this problem and made a decision...

As to Azerbaijan its invalid and cripple sons and daughters under the name of "Abdullah's children" crawl in the hand-carts, begged for charity and hand out in the side-streets and blind alleys, went begging and earn money for Abdullah in the streets, curves, squares and markets of Damask.

We met a very strange sight while investigating the illegal "Armenian Crescent" organization. "Armenian Crescent" acting in Zelevanon, Damask, Shusha, Ankara, Isfahan, Collogue and Marseilles...took its perpetual collaborator, halabian by nationality Abdullah 470 dollars for each boy, and 530 dollars for each girl alloted by him. But Abdullah takes 75-90 dollars from each child every day.

As to his groups, two of them act in Beirut, one in Baku and other one in Diyarbakr under the name of "Abdullah's children", and with the help of local assistants arrange their business. Abdullah's deputies gave 110-120 dollars to each assistant.

### *Child speculation*

In the daily newspaper "Al-Gamahir-Al-Arabiyya" printed in Arabian in Halab an editorial named "Halabian Abdullah's children" was published. This leading article says:

"...Sheykh Abdullah hasn't got a child". But from the colorful markets of Damask to the streets of Halab there are a lot of invalid and cripple children spread there that they have got one name:

"Abdullah's children". Some of them sleep just in the handcart, open their hands whose fingers were cut to passers-by, some of them showing his cut arms and legs beg for help. It is impossible to pass easily and silently by them. Like it or not you want to help them... (Halab..The Al-Gamahir-Al-Arabiyya newspaper. 1994.XII-20 page 4).

Felix is a rare name in Turkey. To research this name doesn't demand such great effort. If you ask master, nickname Ashraf Ipakchi, who passed himself to the two-storied building, number 16, which was a bit apart from the Ataturk part (approximately 100-500 meters to the South) and cleaned shoes he will whisper without raising his head: "He is very cruel man. When I ask all the policemen to arrest him, nobody listened to me. (The master spends very much part of the day to serve the policemen walking in the port). All of them laugh looking at me. I don't say a word for laughing. He beat up my brother to death..."

The shoemaker wrote these sentences in the letter which he gave to the head of the guards of the airport on February 11, 2000 at 13.00 (at 11.00 by Baku time). Then, he addressed one of those letters to Azerbaijan's ambassador to Turkey, mister M. Novruzov and wrote: "Mister ambassador! An Armenian by nationality Felix Agayan is engaged in child speculation. Some of those children were mangled and sent for beggary on the ways and in the streets. You never ask who those children are. They are invalid and cripple children closed one Armenian-Turkish police, taken hostage from Azerbaijan or bought by one cruel man..."

The letter addressed to the diplomatic corps was not got an answer. Grandson Felix Agayan's way of life was also interesting. Ones he listened to his grandfather's dreams and read "My nation ... my conscious (published in Damashk in November, (1908) it speaks about Armenians). According to our investigation grandson Felix Agayan's grandfather Felix Agayan was elected as the delegate to

the parliament of the country as the delegate of Armenian community in Iran in the seventieths years. The first conviction and insult against Azerbaijan were said by him from the tribune of the parliament.

Grandson Felix Agayan was born in 1946 in Isfahan. He was at the head of the Armenian association "Fraternity" in 1974. As the organization acted illegally, its headquarters in Isphahan was destroyed and its activity was banned (with the help of the security forces of Tehran) In 1983 F. Agayan (grandson) was sent to work at the Istanbul affiliation of construction company called "Babayan and his company". But when he went to Istanbul he had already been one of the chairman's of the "Armenian Crescent" which acted illegally in the eight countries of the world and regularly took financial assistance.

In its turn this organization signed a treaty on the joint program with the "Advantis" Armenian center in 1992. The main aim of the Agayan -Ovanesyan relation was clear "Azerbaijan and Azerbaijani people". As it is informed, grandson Agayan created business relations with proarmenian officials in the state and governmental officers in Turkey with the help of one of the active employers of the Armenian community in Tehran and began to function.

Behind all these stood grandson Agayan's security stayed. On the 26 June, 1999. Agayan created separatist organization "Armenian Crescent" in Diyarbakr, Istanbul in Adana, which keeps its goals and objectives in secret.

One of centers (Diyarbakr) was headed by Gleb Danilovich Badalyan, a former major, having worked at the department for work with juveniles and teenagers of the militia office in Yerevan from 1983 to 1986. The former officer participated in the scientific-theoretical conference (by the MDA's line) held in Baku in 1984. The person knowing Azerbaijan is also a well-known ideologist of "Great Armenia" organization.

At present "Badalyan branch" of the "Armenian Crescent" is widely functioning. On November 2, 1999. G. Badalyan met a woman Fazila Sadigova left Baku in 1989, settled in Diyarbakr and stayed there for work.. At that time Fazila's illegitimate daughter was born. But financial difficulties, straitened circumstances and moral depression destroyed Fasila's all hopes and made her go begging. Turkey's curves, blind alleys, streets made her unrecognizable as she was beaten, insulted, her hair was cropped, her face and neck were knifed. (She often met those who came from Baku, opened her hand for begging and pleaded for returning to her homeland ... But she was driven away)

In November, 1999 Gleb Badalyan bought Fazila's child (two-aged Nigar) as a kind man. At this time Armenian Badalyan gave her only 20 dollars and told her if she born a child again he would be ready to buy it. (Diyarbakr "Police folder" on the persons who came from other countries during 1999-2000 years. Page 114).

After that day Nigar joined Armenian Badalyan's orphans. Today one can often meet Badalyans orphans in Istanbul's Ankara's streets. They don't need to be looked for. Because they themselves meet you, some of them in the hand-carts, some of them crawling and some of them leaning against the crook, cry for money and beg in order for surviving.

### *The Children being forced to be beggars*

According to one of the Istanbul Municipality Office employees' information for June 14, 2001. Gleb Badalyan's, leading "Armenian Crescent", orphans begged only in 19 places of the south part of the city. Twelve of them are Azerbaijanis, five of them are Chechens and two of them are Russian children. (On May 2, 2001 the information, prepared on the basis of businessman Yavuz Yapinchi's complaints letter to the Istanbul Municipality Office). Many of these bought children were passed through Turkey's private "Amputation rooms". The diplomatic corps in Istanbul was informed about "Badalyan's orphans"-being invalid, disabled and crippled, unable to speak, to pronounce a word-living corpses". Turkey's Ministry of Foreign Affairs made inquiry about this case thrice by the RF's embassy (2001), twice by the Germany's embassy (2001), 4 times by the Khazakhstan (?).

"Begging business" increasable Armenian officer Gleb Badalyan's sum greatly in his bank account in the "Impash bank" in Turkey. It is informed that on January 5, 2000 Gled Badalyan transferred 13 thousand 680 dollars, in December, 2001 17 thousand dollars to the departments in Tehran and Artsakh (Khankandi" with the line of "Armenian Crescent".

During three months (November, December, 1994), (January, 2001) Gleb Badalyan drew in the women having gone to Turkey for profiteering, jobbery, earning for their lives and then morally not having right to come back any more, involved to petty larceny and that was why being registrated at the police-office Asmat Suleyman gizi Javadova's two-aged son (Shamkir) Zemfira Gulammirza gizi Abishova's six-aged daughter (Tovuz), Afsana Dadash gizi Dadashova's three-aged daughter born with defects (Lankaran), Arifa Sabutaqy gizi Shiryeva's five-aged invalid son (Imishli), in to "Armenian Crescent". Which was known as a philanthropic and charitable organization in the documents of Municipality and press. At that time Gled Badalyan wrote to the "Advantis" organization that he had spent 1.890 dollars for all these.

According to the information, on January 21, 2000, Damir Osmanoglu, Turkish, origination having served, at the Turkish Navy and then retired joined Gleb Badalyan. He took part in transporting the children from one place to another

and controlling internal discipline. But Gled Badalyan was busy with gathering the charity collected by invalid, crippled dumb, deaf children pushed into the hand carts by pleading, crying and begging. Every child had to give pay from 80 dollars to 85 dollar. It was the payment for their living. Those who couldn't give it they were insulted and beat.

On February 24, a half-naked woman corpse photo printed in the "Yamanak" newspaper published in the Armenian language in Turkey. This dead-body was fount near one of bus-stop for the buses working among the blocks. The newspaper informed that dead woman seen in the photo was Fazila Amirkan gizi(?) Sadigova who had come to his brothers' for a job and food from Baku. Then that photo was printed in ugly form in Yerevan. On March 20 that photo was given to the newspaper "Aztag" in Beirut.. One life was put an end in such way.

## **LACHIN: PAIR OF GALLOWS**

### ***9 little girls were killed only in a village***

Specialists of the Biotechnology Institute under the National University of Mexico have proved that every tree and bush, or plant has a peculiar security system.

Informing this, director of the Molecular Biology Department Federiko Sanches Rodrigues writes: "... The plants have a security mechanism. We explored it. We studied every reaction in plants and bushes, in different parts of them. It as clarified that there is a molecular base, or immune system in every part of plant".

### ***Lachin residents were inconceivably tortured***

The immune system of Azerbaijan is Karabakh and today this system has been paralysed... Both from the economic-political and moral-psychologic viewpoints.

According to the investigations, a group of physicians, listed below, had experimental tests in paralysing the immune system in the territory of Karabakh. First it was tested in Lachin region.

- Aida Nersesovna Saakyan (pysician)
- Ariya Avanesovich Grigoryan (physician-psychologist)
- Arina Yeryomovna Arutyunyan (physician-toxicologist)
- Michael Gevendovich Arutyunyan (physician-surgeon)



- Lidiya Karapetivna Asratyan (physician-microbiologist)
- Ruben Ayrapetovich Bazian (physician-surgeon)
- Elmira Surenovna Stepanyan (infant physician)
- Georgi Aramovich Narinyan (infant physician)
- Romik Rubenovich Bagdasaryan (infant physician)
- Laura Monovna Ishkhanyan (infant physician)

It was a mere thing for these physicians. For example, Latif Abdulali oglu Gasimov, a kid of 9 years, who was paralysed by both feet, was given to the physician by name Aina Yeryomovna Arutyunyan... According to the informaitons, these physicians had their own share of "kid" and "mercy" in the occupied territories of Azerbaijan, in particular, in Lachin region.

In October 19, 1993, in Sonasar village of the occupied Lachin, the house of Najaf kishi was made an itinerant hospital. Servicemen of the military unit #216/01 VE from Gorus (captain A.D. Babayan) repaired and reconstructed the half-ruined 2-storeyed house. From October 21, the children captured in the war areas, were sent to this house. Cars with special signs took the children there. On October 28, the cars with # 03-09 VRE and 21-93 OVR, GAZ-69 were driven to Gorus in Armenia.

According to investigations, during a week, 16 disabled and invalid kids were taken to the Sonasar camp. On November 14, the children were distributed among the physicians: Arina Arutyunyan, Laura Ishkhanyan, Ruben Bazian and Lidiya Asratyan. On November 22, five gun-men of Arab national appeared in the region. Near the graveyard of Lachin, in the open field, they bury two Arabs, who were killed in the battles. On November 28, two of the captured kids died... They could not bear hunger, disease and pain... They were buried under th efeet of the Arabs... (Iran. Tikmadashli Sayyah Huseyn. "Diary of Lachin", Tabriz, "Murtuza gardashlari" publishers, 1995, p. 47).

Since March 26, 1994, the concentration camp in Sonasar was known as "Sonasar Bazari" ("Bazar of Sonasar") in Yerevan, Gorus and Razdan. But this "Bazar" was closed for representatives of the Medicines sans Frontieres, Red Cross societies, human watch international orgnaizations. Entry to Sonasar was only possible by the written permission of the military commandant of Lachin, colonel Gran Amiryan and seal of the military unit #209/10. V.O.X.).

### *Arabs in Lachin*

The first Arabs appeared in Lachin in 1989. In that year, the regional newspaper "Lachin" published an article, whereby informed its readers that certain

Saleh Momun (21, Sudan), Jabbar al-Farah (Egypt), Yahya Muhammad (Lebanon), Huveys Zeytun (Jordan) ... had visited Malibeily and Chagazur villages. The "visitors" were interested in acquiring permanent residence in Lachin. They also were in the museum of history of Lachin, spent a night Gulabird and Jijimli villages.

In June 12, 1990, in Al-Ubeida settlement of Sudan, was established a "Union for struggle of the Armenian communities" (that were in Jordan, Egypt, Libya, Algeria and Sudan). It was clarified that these Armenian communities were in close touch with the security or secret services of those countries. Also were defined the coordinators from the local secret agents to control them.

According to the investigations, the above-mentioned "visitors" Saleh Momun "represented" the intelligence service of Sudan, Jabbar al-Farah served the military intelligence of Egypt, Yahya Muhammad was the member of the special service of Lebanon, Huveys Zeytun was the agent of the security center of the Kingdom of Jordan. This was noted at the meeting of ideologists of the "Armenian Society" Aram Yasulyan and Harry Marat (Ambarsumyan) with the chief of the security service of Jordan Said Beno, held in "Jordan Press" Fund in Oman on November 21, 1991. The Fund's "Al-Rai" ("The Opinion") published an article by Harry Marat. The article was headed as "Our Caucasian relations". It says: "...We have an opportunity to render moral, economic and military assistance to our Armenian brothers in Karabakh. On this purpose, we established the Alliance of the union for struggle of the Armenian communities and Arab communities in the Arab countries in Oman on October 26, 1991. The Alliance has bank accounts in the 11 world countries..."

It was registered as an Armenian international organization under the instruction of the King Huseyn just in October 29, 1991 in Oman. This was the second Caucasian organization, registered under the personal instruction of King (the first was "Friends of Chechen-Ingush" Society, the leader of which is Sheik Abdul Jamo).

### ***Banks were keen in the invasion***

One of the bank accounts of the Armenian organization was opened in the "Caucasus Investment Bank". As the bank was engaged in fuel and energy deals, it arranges the trade links between the Caucasian countries and Europe and the Near East. As a result, in May 14, 1992, Armenian Harry Marat pays visits to Baku, Ganja and Nahkchivan as representative of the "Caucasus Investment Bank" (the Bank is headed by an Armenian national from Lebanon, millionaire Adnan Nolkoyan (Hashoggi). In Baku, Harry Marat meets with the officials at Parliament,

President Administration... The key goal was to study the basic economic-strategic points, infrastructures, banking system of the fighting country. On the other hand, Harry Marat Anbarsumyan tries to keep their bank accounts in Baku by replacing it in numerous banks. Because these bank accounts were necessary to work within Azerbaijan.

The annual (1996) report of the "Caucasus Investment Bank" confirms that it has made grants to some democratic media outlets, societies and organizations in Yerevan, Baku and Tbilisi. On August 12, 1996, the bulletin "Caucasus Investment Bank: annual report for service use", published in Beirut, runs: "Note: We have invested much in the Caucasus. But it is not enough. We gained foot-holds to establish our strategic links in the regions (p. 14)".

As stated, in contrast to other banks, this Bank keeps and preserves its strategic data on links up to 2006. That is to say, it is possible to acquire the Bank's materials connected with its activity in the territory of Azerbaijan, including Karabakh region.

According to the investigations, on January 14, 1992, the Bank opens its Gorus and Gafan offices of the "Union of the Armenian communities" with the bank accounts in Gorus: OI: BO11421-BANK.AR. and in Gafan: OL:B244001-BANK.AR. As a result, the foreign Armenians rendering assistance to their terrorist brothers in Karabakh, were registered in the banks in Gorus and Gafan. According to Halonis Arakelyan, a local bank controller in Gorus, the Bank assisted in numerous fields. There also appeared businessmen from Iran and Russia... They were registered in the "Union of the Armenian communities". Thus, as provided, on March 28, 1992, the following organizations tried to establish their secret cells in Lachin.

- "Saint Armenian Motherland Union" organization (Sudan, 3.12.1989).
- "Katalikos" organization (Egypt, 26.06.1989).
- "Karabakh Aid Center" (Lebanon, 02.08.1990).
- Organization of "Ararat c Araz" (Jordan, 26.02.1990).
- "Great Armenian idea" (Syria, 21.04.1989).

According to investigations, the organization "Saint Armenian Motherland Union" was founded by the initiative of a businessman, an Armenian emigrant Emin Aydinyan, in Khartum. There is another information, which confirms that this Organization has functioned among the Armenians in Azerbaijan still in 1989-1990, under the name of "Union". It had branches in the Nasimi and Sabayel (then it was called after 26 Baku commissars) districts of Baku. The Organization, headed by Emin Urabekovich Aydinyan, an engineer of construction, creates its radical wing in November 4, 1991. Makes amendments to its By-Laws. In

November 20, 1991, a group, comprising 12 volunteers, led by Aydynyan, en route 0121 flies from Khartum to Beirut, on November 23 they arrive in Yerevan. On November 26, he meets with the foreign minister of Armenia Raffi Ovanesyan and internal minister, general Vanik Siradegyan. Documents or passports of the personnel are given to the consulate of ministry. On November 28, the group was included to the internal troops of Armenia. On November 29, Emin Aydynyan returns to Beirut. The volunteer emigrants were headed by Mark Ovsepyan, colonel of the internal troops of Armenia. As stated, on April 1992, the armed group deploys in the Hajilar village of Lachin region.

### *The shot kids*

The Armenian ideologist E. Aydynyan writes in his book "Letter to General... Salute to Siradegyan..." (114 pages): "I do not care whom the Lachin territory belongs to. I am ever keen how I will be remembered in the Armenian history of the XXI century... I am certain, the armed groups of our Organization are enough strong to create the new pages of the Armenian history.." (Beirut, February 1996, p. 42).

According to the investigations, on May 13, 1992, the armed group of colonel M. Ovsepyan prepares attacks to Lachin. And this was informed by the "Front" newspaper issued in Armenian and Russian languages (1992, # 26). On the eve, the international Reuters Agency spreads an information, sent by its correspondent Vanori Bennet from Lachin region: "terrible area of war in Lachin roads ... It was stated in Yerevan that the Kurds of Lachin let the Armenians to use the road as a corridor for humanitarian assistance until it is used for food and medical equipment..

But the corpses remained on the ground when I came back the same way after two days. "Do not look", said Meci, the local journalist. "There are things you must not see, and there are questions not to utter..." (Information of "Reuters" on May 19, 1992. 2 pages, additional information: Moscow, "Nezavisimaya Gazeta", p.2).

Roads and passages of Lachin were filled up with the killed, shot down people... The English journalist V. Bennet writes that he was "prohibited to look at the tortured, disfigured corpses. "Some of them were beheaded". V. Bennet promises never to return to these areas and remember these atrocities, these inhuman treatments.

According to the investigations, at 13.50 p.m. on May 18, 1992, in the village of Garigishlag in Lachin, 8 little girls of 9-11 years old, were shot down. Four of them were from the neighboring village Hajilar. They say, the happenings

were filmed by V. Bennet, too. But on his arrival in London, the film was confiscated by the "MI-6" intelligence service.

On March 13, 1992, the organization "Karabakh Aid Center" joins the military unit #2101 in Sisyan region of Armenia. On March 16, a group of 9 militants moves to the Khatsakh border point. On March 22, they arrange military trainings in the "North" training center located in the area between Khnatsakh and Verishen. On May 15, 1992, under the commander of the military unit, major Abram Arshakyan, the group attacks to the village Sadinlar. On May 16, 13 residents of the village were captured. According to the informations, some of them are still kept in prison of the Security Services of Armenia. And press secretary of the National Security Ministry of Armenia, colonel Araik Melkonyan still denies all these.

On May 19, 1992, the remained 7 POWs were sent to the Sonasar camp. In this camp, everything was sold... III and exhausted soldiers were deprived of treatment. In Sonasar camp, the wounded kids had to die in the hands of physician Aida Neresovna Saakyan, a physician-terrorist, who killed the children by poisonous injection and preparations. Such children were buried separately. The Armenian hirelings called this graveyard "Canyon", where 36 corpses were buried in a day. The information first was obtained by the diplomat Franchesco Vendrell and passed to the UN Children Fund on May 27. (UN, "Children Fund's Report", 09.09.1992).

### *Even the women were hanged*

According to the investigations, there are enough documents and films, exposing the inhuman treatment, crimes, atrocities and genocide of the Armenian terrorist groups in the territory of Karabakh region of Azerbaijan in the state archives of England, United States, Iran, Germany, Russian Federation and France, in private archives, in the files of special services and separate persons. But we do not seek. Those states should be officially addressed. I do not see any illegal act in the allotment of a certain sum to acquire these films, documents.

On June 16, 2001, we obtained the films about Armenian atrocities in the occupied territories in Karabakh. And we could not find the required sum to pay for them. The authorities rejected us...

I think, this documentary of 17-minutes would be enough to show Armenia as an aggressor to the world, expose the Armenian terrorism...

According to the informations, on May 19, 1992, there was installed gallows in six villages of the Lachin region.

The Iranian journalist Sayyah Huseyn writes:"... I was terrified by the gallows... Two women were hanged on gallows in the Alkhasli village. They could be mother and daughter, I knew not... But the scene was striken, called the men of sense to think over and over. Because of our incapacity to help them, we prayed for them, asked pardon from the Heavens...". In Iran, nobody published these shots. (Sayyah Huseyn. "Diary of Lachin", "Mortaza Gardashlari" publishers, 1995, p. 52).

The women, hanged on the gallows, as was clarified in 1993, were Amirova Hijar Azhdar gizi (1948, passport # XI-UQ-469214) and Abdullayeva Rabiyya Aslan gizi (1950, passport # XI-UQ-312612).

In 1995, names of these women were specified:

1. Amirova Hijar Alaskar gizi
2. Abdulova Rabiyya Aslan gizi

The Armenian terrorists published these documents and photos in the press - "Zartunk" (Lebanon), "Ararat" (Turkey), "Vestnik" (Russia), "Araz" (Iran), "Variety" (US), commenting them as the chronicle of the happenings (1992-1993) from their vewpoint. They tried to prove that these were allegedly the Armenian women, hanged in Khankendi by Azerbaijanis. The place, analyses and collected materials, however, led to other side. In 1995, the Armenians were awarded with silver medal for such "shots of amateurs" at the festival, held in Kalifornia. In 1997, at this festival, in this time in Paris, Armenians "won" gold medal... ("San-Fransisco Chronicle". 1995, 26.09). Kalifornia, "Le Monde". 1997, 13.04., France).



**HISTORIC  
DOCUMENT**

**STRASBOURG: The Parliamentary Assembly of  
the Council of Europe  
From the Speech of Mr. Ilham Aliyev,  
Member of the Milli Mejlis (Parliament) of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan, Chairman of the delegation of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan to the Parliamentary Assembly of the  
Council of Europe**

*(January 24, 2002)*

*Parliamentary Assembly-Report of debates:  
Thursday June 27 at 3 p.m*

Mr I. ALIYEV (Azerbaijan). - **Dear Mr. Chairman. Ladies and gentlemen.**

First of **all** I would like to express my disagreement with the **title** this issue is put in today's agenda - "Political prisoners in Azerbaijan". On becoming a member of the Council of Europe, Azerbaijan accepted the commitment to release or grant a new trial to **persons** who are regarded as "political prisoners" by human rights protection organisations. The words "political prisoners" are put in quotation marks (in paragraph 1 of the draft resolution), but there are no quotation marks in the agenda, so it may be understood to say that there are political prisoners in Azerbaijan.

That is a small example of how inaccuracy, to put it mildly, may change the whole picture of an issue.

I **would like** to stress that all the obligations undertaken by Azerbaijan a year ago upon accession to the Council of Europe are being implemented, including those relating to prisoners. Therefore we in Azerbaijan do not understand why we do not discuss the implementation of the commitments of Azerbaijan in general, and pick one of them - **relating to prisoners** - which, as I said, has been fulfilled.

There are no political prisoners in Azerbaijan. The persons who are presented here as political prisoners have committed various crimes, including terrorist acts and murders, or have committed acts of aggressive separatism. They have never been **engaged in political activities** and are not politicians now **as well**. Most of them **worked** in the police, national security or army. According to the **legislation of Azerbaijani**, people who work in those organisations cannot be members of a political party or engage in political activities.

Among those who are presented by various non-governmental organisations as political prisoners are plane hijackers, killers, terrorists, separatists, those who committed economic crimes or traffic accidents and so on.

If we consider them political prisoners, that will lead us all, not just Azerbaijan, to disaster. If those criteria are applied to Azerbaijan today, they will be applied to any other country tomorrow, and we will demand that terrorists be freed so that they can commit new terrorist acts.

With regard to criteria, there is in the entire world no definition of political prisoners. We must work out a universal definition, and only then can we apply it, otherwise, the confusion will continue, as in the case of Azerbaijan. Those whom



the rapporteur prefers, he considers political prisoners, and those of whom he disapproves, he does not consider to be political prisoners. One person, even a rapporteur, cannot undertake the enormous responsibility of deciding who is and who is not a political prisoner.

We may be setting a very dangerous precedent. When terrorists commit terrorist acts and say that they did it for political purposes. **Thus** they will be beyond the reach of justice **or** If, after committing a crime they join a political party, they will be untouchable. In Azerbaijan we **observed** many such cases.

The controversial report that has been presented today has already caused tension in Azerbaijani society. It does not help to ensure future co-operation between Azerbaijan and the Council of Europe and it may undermine the efforts of the government of Azerbaijan aimed at deeper integration into the European community.

Taking all this into account, and also the fact that this controversial and unfair report and draft resolution lead not to co-operation but to confrontation, I ask my colleagues to vote against the draft resolution.

I ask my colleagues also not to take into consideration the speeches of the representatives of Armenia, first because Armenia is in a state of war with Azerbaijan, **committed military aggression against Azerbaijan** and **occupied 20% territory of the Republic of Azerbaijan**, so their view cannot be objective.

Secondly, **the representatives of Armenia, the country** where political opponents are killed either in prison or in parliament, they had better keep silent when such issues are discussed.

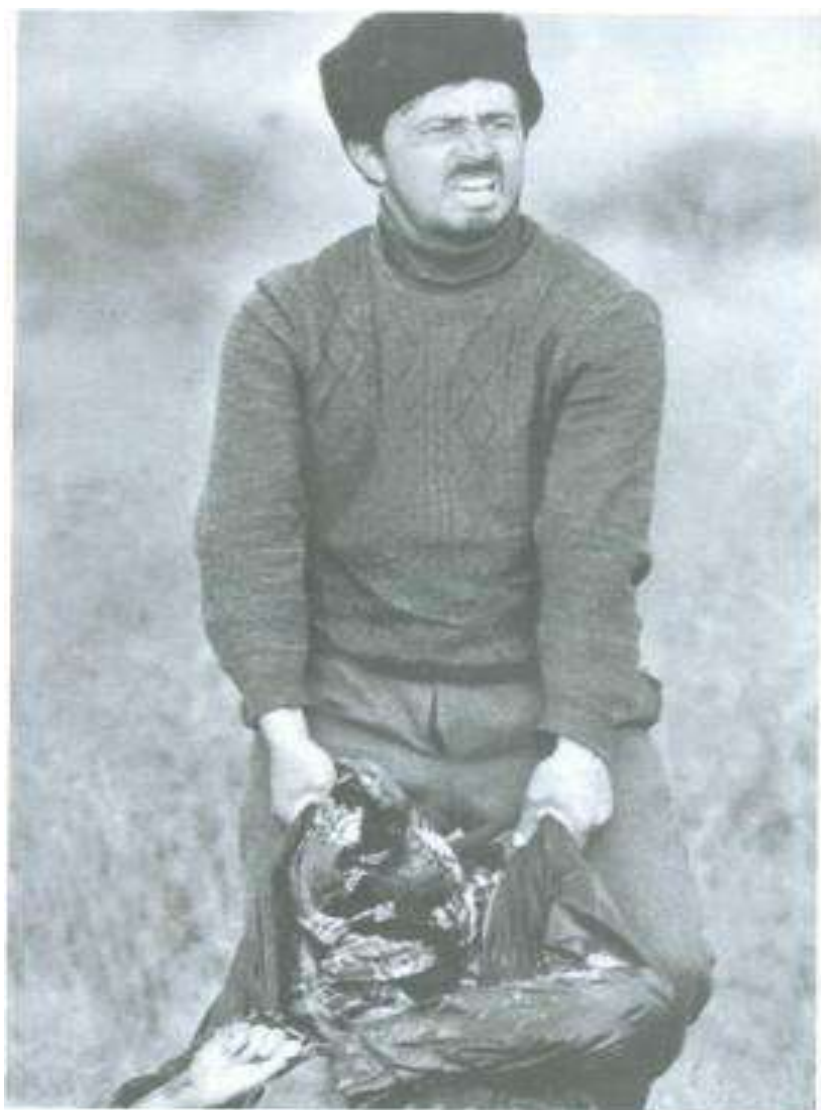
**Thank you for attention.**



*The terrorized family in Khojali.*



*The shooting of civilians in Khojuli.*



*Khojali terror! Who would be responsible for it?*



*The Azerbaijanian family, shot in Khojali, in their own house.*



*The Azerbaijanian, being terrified of Khojali terror.*



*Torture in captivity.*



*The next terror of Asala.*





*The woman who was taken captive and tortured by Armenians.*



*The train exploded by Armenians.*



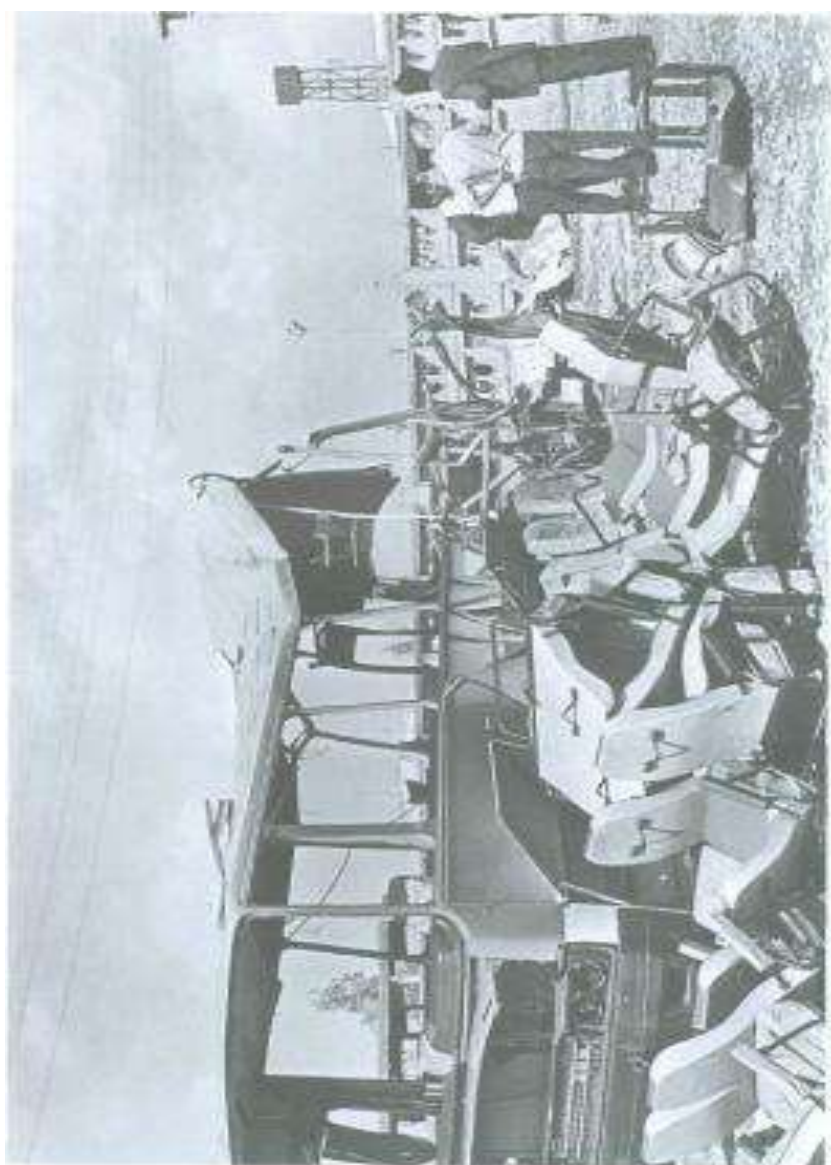
*The region ruined from occupation.*



*Occupied Gubadli.*



*The view of village ruined of terror.*



The bus explored by Armenians.



*Burned Shusha.*



*The train exploded by Armenians.*





*The helicopter shot by Armenians.*

## WHO HAD TO BE ON THE HELICOPTER, AND WHO DIDN'T

No doubt, the very first step in every matter is truth. Truth that can be perceptible or imperceptible, and sometimes we simply aren't able to realize it. We have seen and still see the truth called "the helicopter". However, there's also the truth called "the helicopter", which we haven't been able to see and understand yet. The reason is many people still consider it as a crash. I would like to remind the names of those who were on board the military helicopter Mi-8 N-72, crashed on November 20, 1991 and died:

- Tofiq Kazim oglu Ismailov - state secretary
- Ismat Ismail oglu Gaibov - Prosecutor General
- Mahammad Nabi oglu Assadov - state advisor
- Zulfu Saleh oglu Hajiyev - Deputy Prime Minister
- Vagif Jafar oglu Cafarov - member of the parliament
- Vali Husseyn oglu Mammadov - member of the parliament
- Osman Mirza Husseyn oglu Mirzayev - head of the department in the

Presidential Office

- Gurban Husseyn oglu Namazaliyev - deputy minister
- Igor Alexandrovich Plavsky - Prosecutor of Nagorny Karabakh
- Vladimir Vladimirovich Koralyov - Head of Nagorny Karabakh Home

Affairs office

- Sergey Semyonovich Ivanov - National Security Ministry official
- Nikolay Vladimirovich Jinkin - special zone commandant
- Saylala Dasumovich Serikov - Deputy Minister of Home Affairs of

Kazakhstan

- Mikhail Dmitriyevich Lukashev - general
- Oleg Nikolayevich Kocherov - general
- Rafiq Mammad oglu Mammadov - state secretary's assistant
- Ali Mustafa oglu Mustafayev - TV journalist
- Arif Ismail oglu Husseynzade - AzTV light master
- Fakhraddin Ibrahim oglu Shahbazov - cameraman
- Vyacheslav Vladimirovich Kotov - commander of the crew
- Gennadi Vladimirovich Dolgov - pilot
- Dmitry Borisovich Yakovlev – pilot

It's all true. But this truth is mixed up with lies. I have read the files and investigated the materials concerning "the helicopter" tragedy since 1994. A program called "Undisclosed crimes" was shown on the state - run TV channel.

From the editor: according to "Olaylar" information agency the author of the program was fired without being given any reasons after these disclosures (a week later from the day the program was on the author R.Novruzoglu was dismissed from the Special Department by the Presidential Office).

Investigations revealed that Gurban Namazaliyev, Tofiq Ismailov, Saylala Serikov, Rafiq Mammadov, Vali Mammadov, Mahammad Assadov and Zulfu Hajiyevev didn't have to get on the helicopter which was flying in the direction of Garakand. The list of the passengers was made by Vladimir Ignatyevich Kurshanin, who was the Special Zone Commandant Nikolay Jinkin's and known among armenians as "posol"(ambassador) and agreed with Baku (?) on November 18, 1991. That list included Emil Balayan "the hero", the chairman of the cattle farming community of the kolkhoz "Ashanak", Vladimir Kushnarin himself, Oleg Ovanesovich Yesevan, one of the ideologists of the organization "Krunck" in Nagorny Karabakh which is financed by the international diaspora (mainly by armenian churches in France and California), Leonard Avakumovich Petrosyan, financial manager of the society "Yevkpara" and it's coordinator with Lebanese armenian diaspora, officer Tatavis Bagramovich Bagramyan... and it was decided that the leaders of Azerbaijan Khalg Jabhasi (Azerbaijan National Front) Agdam, Khojavend, Fuzuli, Jebraill, Khojali and Askeran branches and their spokesmen in Baku would be included in the list. Meetings were supposed to be recorded and shown in the television news program "Gunun ekrani" (the day's screen). However, at 13.40 some news came to the Agdam airport and... the above mentioned didn't get on the helicopter (!).

### *Dolgov "Died" Twice*

On November 20. 1991 at 12.57 two helicopters of Mi-8 type (number 69 and 72 helicopters) were filled up at the Agdam airport. Two pilots were to operate the helicopters: captain Lantev Yegorovich Mamontov, who had taken part in the war in Afganistan in 1981 and captain Pyotr Ignatyevich Babushkin.

The second Mi-8, N-72 helicopter had to escort the first one. But at 13.48 the second helicopter took off instead of the first one without being accompanied, which means it's safety wasn't secured.

Note: speaking of the identification of the helicopter Mi-8, N-72 pilot called Gennadi Vladimirovich Dolgov, he was shot down and killed while operating the helicopter Mi-8, N-26 in Jalilabad, Afganistan on March 26, 1984 by Momin Jamalkhan's guerrillas (?). In fact investigations show that Gennadi Dolgov who was flying the helicopter on January 20, 1991 had been killed on March 26, 1984 (?) (Uzbekistan, Tashkent Military Area. From the letter number 216/051

addressed to the Headquarters of Defense Ministry by colonel V.I.Gurin on December 12, 1984).

### ***Why Was Communication Broken?***

On the eve (at 14.05) the communication between Mi-8, N-72 and radars controlling the flight from Agdam airport and the ones rigged on the military cars in Gulabli and Yenikend direction was broken.

The communication failure was first reported from Khojavend direction. But the terrorist act, the tragedy was reported six hours later (5 hours 47 minutes). Agdam, Khojavend and Khankendi military commands-in-chief were keeping silence.

It was figured out that Mi-8, N-72 flying 300 meters above the land (with changing speed) was shot down at 14.42 on November 20, 1991. The Presidential Office was informed about the tragedy at 19.55.

Surprising thing is, as investigations showed, the armenian side reported the tragedy at 15.30 in the radio program called "Motherland and Citizen", which was broadcast from Khankendi. At 16.15 the same day the Yerevan radio commented the tragedy as "crash". At 16.40 the Tehran (Iran) radio, and at 17.00 the Moscow (RF) informed about it.

**Note:** military helicopter Mi-8, N-72 can take 4 tons cargo. It's flight speed is 250 km per hour and flight distance is 465 kilometers. It can take 40-45 men (80-90 kg each).

### ***The Mother of the Prosecutor Who Was Conducting the Case Was Armenian***

The military prosecutor of the Russian garrison in Khankendi colonel Lazutkin (he was given the colonel rank after this case) started the case according to article 248 of the Russian Penal Code ("Flight operating failure and casualties").

Colonel Lazutkin (mother Emilya Arustanovich Bagdasaryan. Akhalkalaki borrh. Worked in Javakhetiya untill 1989.) compiled the materials of the preliminary investigation in such a way that it's rather difficult to understand anything. IN his interview to Yerevan TV on 24 November 1994 he insisted that "the armenians were the first to render aid to the dead azerbaijanians..." (?). Colonel was coldly commenting this terrorist act, this tragedy as a common accident.

### *The Black Box Flight Recorder*

Speaking of the helicopter's black box flight recorder Colonel was the first person to get it. It was strictly prohibited to touch the flight recorder. The information was spread that "heat and explosion had destroyed the black box", that it "had melted" (?). The black could only be disclosed and read in Moscow (his words). Specialists were kept away. In fact the black box could have been disclosed in Ganja helicopter repair plant. On the other hand colonel Lazutkin was perverting everyone. The flight recorder was undamaged. It could have been damaged or melted if only there had been 3000°C (?).

### *"ASALA" in Karabach*

As our investigations were moving forward the events of those days and vague documents became clearer.

On 21 April 1990 Iragui "Jerusalem Soldiers" radical islamist organization founded its branch in Beirut (Lebanon). On June 10 the Beirut branch of the "ASALA" held a meeting with the Baghdad armenians that were active members of the "Jerusalem Soldiers" (note that besides Lebanon this terrorist organization has centers in Washington, Tel-Aviv, Moscow, Bosnia, Iran, London, Kabul, Kuwait, Paris, Malaysia, Mecca and Bahrain and in the republics of Middle Asia. Altogether these centers have 15 thousands soldiers.).

One of the ideologists of the "ASALA" Beirut center Malik Pashayan (Gukasovich) presented his partners the idea of "Great Armenia". Later "The Power of Ierussalim" radical islamists signed an agreement on mutual assistance with " Hamas" (16/07/1990), "Jihad" (25/10/1990), "The Group condemning the non-religious" (10/11/1990). A training program called "From the Black Sea to the Caspian Sea" was adopted. As to "ASALA" leaders they could manage to find partners among these radical islam fundamentalists. For instance, Aziz Surenovich Agayan from the group "Jihad", "the clerk" of " Hamas" Murgab Odabashyan... became "ASALA" members. On 4 December 1990 Malik Pashayan, Murgab Odabashyan and Aziz Agayan went to Tehran and later they came to Kelbajar. On December 12 the group set off in Zangilan-Gubadli direction. On their way some local armenians joined the group.

According to investigations, the "ASALA" members went farther on December 16 and reestablished relations with the local armenian armed groups. In the meantime an officer Safur Alamzaryan came from London to Yerevan to conduct training. On December 26 he came to Khankendi. And December 29 officer Alamzaryan joined the "ASALA" branch headed by Malik Pashayan. It's

worth noting that officer Alamzaryan worked for "Sakina Security Services" fundamentalist center in London (1999). There he got acquainted and established friendly relations with Fazlur Rahman Khalil, who headed "the Fives" and issued death verdict for Israel and the United States.

Beginning from March 21, 1991 the "ASALA" members started active operations in Khojavend, Muganly, Agdere, Khankendi, Fuzuli and Jebrail directions.

One after another murders happened in Muganly, Garakend, Malibeyli, Khanoba and Amiranlar. On November 17 Malik Pashayan arranged a party for Russian colonel Kushnarik in Gulably. They drank a toast to "Great Armenia"...

### ***Mi-8 Was Forced to Land and Then Shot***

According to investigations Mi-8 N-72 was shot by the American make "Barret M81-A1" and "Barret M82- A1", which are widely used by fundamentalist groups and Islamic terrorists.

Note: this American make 50 caliber sniper supplied weapon has a warhead and can destroy planes, helicopters, as well as armored military vehicles from 2 km away. This weapon has been classified by the American Congress as an arm of mass destruction.

We also found out that "Al-Kaida" Islamic organization has also purchased these weapons. The middleman in this deal was an arm-trader Issam Al-Ridi who got the missiles for 6000\$ each. By the way, Issam Al-Ridi and Safur Alamzaryan, who is a member of the "Sakina Security Services" (London) have known each other and contacted for a long time. Issam was born in Egypt. In 1994 he became an American citizen. Before that he was trained in the "Course for Young Terrorists" in Egypt (?).

Note: It has been found out that 25 items of "Barret M81-A1 and 82-A1" are currently owned by Islamic terrorist groups in various states of America and they might be used to commit new terrorist acts or shoot planes down (?). This weapon causes strong fire when it hits the target, which is called "nuclear fire". The blow power of the fire throws the parts of the object, for example the wings of the plane 500-600 meters away.

Strange things come out when we compare the helicopter shot by "Barret M81-A1 and let's say the "Hercules" type plane which was shot down while flying over Nagorny Kakabakh (1996) with 17 Iranian diplomats on board. Experts claim that when "Hecules" was shot it was immediately in fire. The parts of the plane were thrown away within 500- 600 meters radius. The people were so badly burnt

that they were impossible to identify. Mi-8 N-72 wasn't shot in the sky. It was forced to land, then shot and burnt.

### ***Polyanichko Had to Be on the Top of the List***

State Advisor Mahammad Assadov and Osman Mirzayev were told to make the list. The chosen people had to be representatives of the power ministries and Security Council high rank officials (on the other hand if the crew and TV workers excluded, the number of the rest was the as the number of the participants of the previous Security Council meeting).

Victor Polyanichko who was appointed a an advisor in the Presidential Office had to head the list. Because the kazakh general Saylala Serikov, generals Mikhail Lukashev and Oleg Kucherov, sent to Baku by the Kremlin, Had close personal contacts with Victor Polyanichko and each of them had fought in Afghanistan war.

However for some reason Moscow strongly insisted on State Secretary Tofig Iamailov's and Prosecutor General Ismat Gaibov's presence (?). This information was passed on by Georgi Ivanovich Shenta (It's strange that Moscow didn't contact Baru directly but called Nagorny Karabakh Security Services colonel instead. In the files we couldn't find any interrogation records related to Goregi Ivanivich). It was not surprising.

On 19 November 1991 at 19.05 the list was ready. The initial list was discussed under Tofig Ismailov's chairmanship. The Parliament members Vagif Jafarov and Vali Mammadov were excluded from the list. Instead officials of the power ministries and high rank military people were included (?). Victor Polyanichko had to head the list.

### ***The Terrorist Act Was Planned in Advance***

The armenians didn't plan the terrorist act within one or two days. Terrorist acts like this are necessarily prepared at least ten days or even a month before. This terrorist act wasn't an accidental shot. It was the result of the thoroughly and very carefully planned plot.

But the Intelligence Service was keeping silence. The security problems of the people leaving for Karabakh remained undecided.

On 19 November 1991 after midnight the list was rewritten once more (?). Victor Polyanichko's name and the names of high rank officials from the power ministries were written off. This time Tofig Ismailov stood at the head of the list. The Security Council meeting was to be held in Agdam (?).

Moscow was deciding all problems with its vassal in Nagorny Karabakh colonel Georgi Ivanovich Shenta who was Jew. In fact Georgi Ivanovich's transfer to Nagorny Karabakh was blessed by Moscow. This candidate pleased the Armenian side, too. Moscow didn't believe Azerbaijan National Security Ministry any longer... and preferred working with certain individuals.

So the new list was confirmed by the Commander-in-Chief Ayaz Mutallibov at 23.00 on November 19, 1991. The copies of the list were sent to the Nagorny Karabakh authority, to Agdam airport, to military commandant and one to Moscow.

A strange trio was controlling the group activity in Nagorny Karabakh territory: colonel Georgi Ivanovich Shenta the chief of Nagorny Karabakh Security Service, deputy military commandant colonel Vladimir Ignatyevich Kushnarik and colonel Oleg Osenov(yan) the chief of Khojavend militia.

"The Bermudas Triangle" arranged by this trio was the beginning and the end of the plot.

As to the crew of the helicopter Mi-8 N-72 major Vyacheslav Vladimirovich Kotov, captain Gennadi Vladimirovich Dolgov (?), lieutenant Dmitry Borisovich Yakovlev arrived in Nagorny Karabakh on 17 November 1991. All three were born in Alma-Ata. They were "suddenly remembered" on November 19 and joined the staff of Agdam airport (?). But for some reason deputy military commandant Kushnarik didn't want them to fly the helicopter. The colonel wasn't interrogated about it. The fact is when Mi-8 took off the machine guns, "PTURS" type missiles meant for security purposes were dismantled and taken away(?). The military helicopter started the flight as a common cargo helicopter.

### ***First There Had Been Shooting on the Helicopter***

There had been shooting on board the helicopter Mi-8 N-72 which took off on November 20, 1991 at 13.48. Let's assume that the first shot was made by Gennadi Vladimirovich Dolgov who was flying the helicopter with false documents. Because there are bullet holes on the parts of the destroyed and burnt helicopter which clearly show that they were shot from inside (inside the helicopter-R.N.) (from investigation materials). The helicopter was forced to land in Garakend. Only after that Malik Pashayan and Safur Alamzaryan's "ASALA" group disarmed the passengers (the reason why the guns, cases, documents disappeared, why the shoes and plastic water bottles were neatly put together hasn't been investigated yet). Finally Mi-8 N-72 was shot by "Barret M81-A1" at 14.42 on November 20, 1991. Then strong nuclear fire started.



## *Who Are Those Whose Names Were in the List But Didn't Get on the Helicopter*

When summarizing the investigation materials a question arises: how could the state officials, political and public figures, the republic's potential power have possibly been gathered together and placed on the helicopter? How did they become 'volunteer terror victims'?

In the list of passengers we don't see colonel Goergi Ivanovich Shenta's name who was the chief of Nagorny Karabakh National Security Committee then. It was the Shenta who was working in the Personnel Department of the Committee not long ago the tragedy and who put the "approved" resolution on the personal files of the applicants that were Armenians. Today Georgi Ivanovich owns a country house in Stavropol District and enjoys his share in the Armenian business. When Baku is mentioned he says angrily: "...I don't know such a city..."(21 August 2000).

So Georgi Ivanovich who managed to avoid the terrorist act and neglected the operative information received by the department isn't in the list. The Prosecutor of Nagorny Karabakh is, the Chief of the Home Affairs Office is, but Mr. Shenta isn't.

Or the official of the Russian Defense Ministry Headquarter Intelligence Service is in the list, but Azerbaijan Defense Ministry Headquarter spokesman isn't. And Deputy Special Zone Commandant Vladimir Kushnarik isn't (?)

Looking through the files I didn't come across the materials of the days preceding the terror day. There was nothing for previous 3-4 days. Everyone was definitely unaware of the meetings held by armenians concerning the terrorist act, of established relations and telephone calls, ...arrived "guests" and training. Shenta was keeping silence and Defense Ministry Intelligence and Counter-intelligence Services were paralyzed.

Comparison and verification of the investigation materials allow us to arrive at certain conclusions. So on 18 November 1991 Mikhail Gorbachov's assistant called from the Kremlin (Moscow) to the Presidential Office in Baku. And the Nagorny Karabakh was requested to hold the next Security Council meeting in the territory of Nagorny Karabakh (either in Khankendi, Shusha, Agdam, Askeran or in Khojavend). Because the local armenian leaders having territorial claims and the Moscow officials were expected to take part in that meeting (?).

After that phone call a list was made in Baku.

## ***ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE RUSSIAN COLONEL***

"The Armenian armed forces with the support of the infantry guards regiment #366 shot even the pregnant women".

### ***"Asala" and "Haydad" in Khojali***

#### ***Colonel Savelyev's Confidential Reports***

Head of the press service of the National Security Department of Armenia, colonel Armaik Mamukyan claims that there is no a single Azerbaijani POW neither in Khankendi, nor in Karabakh and Yerevan. But Colonel of the Russian Federation Main Intelligence Department (MID), Mr. V.R. Savelyev, in his letter to the United Nations, dwells with the number of POWs in the territory of Armenia, the POW camps.

Colonel V. Savelyev was the chief of the counter-intelligence department #02270. As one of the first witnesses to the Khojali tragedy, the colonel has collected the data on the massacre and on the base of them, in November 26, 1992, in March 19, 1994, in August 22, 1998 and in July and December 2000, presents his "Confidential Report" to the United Nations, Council of Europe, later to the Main Intelligence Department. His last reports were signed with the signature "officer Pugachov".

We have obtained and acquainted with the text of this report.

#### ***The Disgraced Russian Honour***

The colonel, following the military operations implemented by the Armenian terrorists in associate with the Russian armed units in Karabakh, by means of facts and documents, obtained with the help of secret service, comments all the events, and acknowledges: "...I can not but write these... I can not forget the bodies of peoples, kids and pregnant women, who were brutally shot and annihilated. I apologize for my weakness that I could do nothing to prevent these bloody atrocities. The only thing I did, was that I sent my confidential reports both to the Kremlin and the generals of MID to warn them: look, how the Russian military honour was disgraced...".

The colonel goes on: "I was following the developments in Baku as well. I felt all was upset and confused. The President could not realize what was happening in Khojali. Everybody in the Headquarters (HQ) of Azerbaijan Armed

Forces considered him as the Chief. In the units of the Fourth Army there was a strain to the limit... Everything was against Azerbaijan in these military units. As to the counter-intelligence of Azerbaijan ... it was paralysed. Situation was out of control. The officers fell into despair....".

### *Contacts of "Asala" and Regiment 366*

We were told that there was a cleavage between the President Administration and force ministries in Azerbaijan... Goals and views did not coincide. Everybody played in his hand. As to distributors of the "cards", they partly supported the Commander-in-Chief of Azerbaijan, others were backing opposition and some disappointed and narrow-minded generals without certain position...

The French-based "France katalikekklezia" monthly has published the article by the Armenian journalist Berain Sirajyan, whereby he writes: ".. I was eyewitness of Khojali. Everywhere smelt blood. I was terrified of the dead bodies on snow and frost in the abandoned field. I was afraid that the future generations in Azerbaijan should demand responsibility for this blood..."

Today the Russians are with us. And tomorrow? We can remain alone (March 12, 1992).

In January 1992, however, a group of Armenian terrorists, comprising 26 militants, located in one of the Asala's training camps near Paris, led by the major Asim Simonyan, have visited Khankendi. They could easily set their "cells" in the undisciplined Regiment 366. They also "donated" \$36 thousand to the General Zarvigarov (The "Krun" bulletin, 1992). As stated, commander of the 23rd division, MG Boris Budeykin accused colonel Zarvigarov for this and demanded the Fourth Army commanders to release him for "betrayal of the officer's honor".

But nobody took care of these claims and accusations. The laws were invalid.

Colonel V. Savelyev writes in his "secret report": "In fact, the problems are very acute around the 366th regiment that was involved in the inter-ethnic conflict. In the military operations, the regiment has supported the Armenians and annihilated the Azerbaijanis, gave the hard equipment and weapons to the Armenians, so, the issue acquired a political sense..."

### *Azerbaijan officials kept silence*

The colonel writes in his letter, sent to the Defense Ministry (DM), dated April 12, 1992, that he has sent 46 of the identity cards of the killed and disfigured

persons to the Defense Ministry of Azerbaijan, President Administration. "I was answered that they were considering those documents. I was in Tbilisi then and sent the letter from there. I did not understand what the military intelligence service was studying".

In February 19, 1992, at the Theater square of Yerevan (Iravan), an Armenian emissary from Lebanon, by name Firdos Arabyan, was reading out a letter, signed by 13 rich Armenians at the "Garagin" Armenian center, known as the "economic source" of the world Armenians: "... Glory to the awoken people! Welcoming the Armenian heroes who inflamed the ashes of our ancestors, realized the wisdom and self-conscience, I extend the greetings of world Armenians to them. The Armenians ... arising in Paris, Kologne, Marseilles, Rome, Kwait, Washington, London, Moscow and Ankara, Tehran and Latin America are with you. We stand ready to help you..."

These "national heroes", embroiling the two nations, did not realize that there is a responod for everyhting. Responsibility for the unprecedented crimes, rested neither on Washington, nor on London. Responsibility for these atrocities rested on Yerevan. It had to be merely understood.

### *Colonel Zarvigarov joined the terrorists*

Intelligence agent V. Savelyev understood it either. He wrote: "Colonel Zarvigarov and other officials, with the order of the army and division commandment to silence the fire, shooting at the regiment, in the military operations near Khojali joined the Armenians. 49 Azerbaijanis were assembled and deadly shot".

On the order of chief of the headquarters, lieutenant-colonel Sergey Karaulin, commander of the first infantry battalion, colonel Arkadi Moiseyev, commander of the second battalion, major Sergey Ohanyan, commander of the third battalion, major Gavril Nabokikh, captain Ishag Likhodeyn subjected Khankendi to gun-fire, also discriminated in favor of the Armenians in removal of the peaceful population in the area. During the removal 58 Azerbaijanis were killed..".

According to the investigation, the killed Azerbaijanis were not buried traditionally. They were merely pushed into the trenches and filled up with sand. They were defamed and disfigured.. According to the colonel, in the evenings they "were terrified by howl of the dogs and jackals", walking around these trenches. Everywhere smelt blood and corpse.

### *"Artsakh" Aid Fund*

One of the radical leaders of the Armenian "Ramkavar" Party in Lebanon Rafael Messayan (Grigoryan) writes in the Beirut-based newspaper "Zartunk": "To forget the fighters in Khojali (Karabakh) is not Armenian-like. We must help them - the Armenian heroes. We know that the Armenian businessmen from 24 world countries have created an "Artsakh" Aid Fund. The Fund will also give its tributes to our future generations. An Armenian businessman in London sells his properties, another Armenian in Washington (Ariz Suleyman) donates a yearly profit of his trade center..., members of the Paris-based "Armenian Language" society send their donations... for the heroes of Khojali" ("Armenian Aid", March 24, 1992).

### *Cameramen shot the burnt corpses*

The damned days were in progress. On the eve, a group of cameramen of a private French TV "Operative-II", arrived in the battle area around Khojali and shot the burnt corpses. "It was in the northeast of Khojali, in a field with small hills", reminds officer Ivan Karabelnikov, who fought in the 2nd battalion of Russia in those days.

47 journalists from 32 countries came to Khankendi to "cover" the Khojali events (Armenians call this a "heroism"). They watched the area from the armoured troop-carriers, provided by General Zarvigarov, took notes, shot "operative" films.. They shot the completely destroyed and ruined area and with Armenian-like "regret" showed them to world, sighing: " ... Azerbaijanians kill the innocent Armenians...". Silence encouraged the Armenian propaganda. The Armenians republished and spread every material, fact or document related to Khojali to accuse Azerbaijan in the "bloodshed". Armenians have published the photo-report "Azerbaijanis burnt Khojali..." in the world press 49 times. It is a part of the Armenian-like information technology.

Khojali assault by Armenian armed forces and Russian regiment was predetermined by strategic location of the city.

As a result, chief of the 1st battalion, major Abram Chitchiyan, major Nabokikh and captain Likhoday directly partook in the military operations. According to the information of officer I. Karabelnikov, A. Chitchiyan killed 13 members of the "family of Babyevs" for which he was given \$150 thousand and the "Church awards" by the French Armenian lobby in 1993. A. Chitchiyan emigrated to France in September 2, 1994, and now lives there.

According to the informant, provided by the serviceman of the 366th regiment, signaller Afik Isbeliyev, on 24 February 1992, he was battling in captain I. Likhodey's machine-gun squad and participated in the invasion of Khojali.

Responding to the question "How did you fight?", he has replied: "We, at the same time, were afraid. Afraid of death. We annihilated what we met on our way. Every rustle behind the trees, every quivering bush frightened us... I don't know whether the people of Azerbaijan will pardon me or not. My mother rejected me for I fought against Azerbaijanis together with the Armenians... I can't go home... everybody rejects me... I was obliged. I was ordered. We were under the command... Nobody forgives me ("An Armenian grave", author: Abdul Fateh, "Beirut", 1994, page 96)".

### *\$1500 for a sub-machine gun*

Signaller A. Isbeliyev reaffirms that the Armenians have paid for the Russian military hardcore. A Kalashnikov sub-machine gun costed \$1500...

Over the night from February 25 to 26, 1992, Khojali was burnt, and occupied. But the troops were not silent. Colonel V. Savelyev writes in his "Confidential report": "...The 3rd battalion was withdrawn from the battle area, but remained near the city. The 366th regiment was still there. The troops were only disarmed. The officers broke their oath. Weapons were given to the Armenians. Instead, the Armenians would pay money or give gem. As to fighters for the notorious and disgraceful plan of "Great Armenia"... the issue is still in progress... Further colonel Savelyev writes:" Look, who participated in withdrawal of the troops and who gave the weapons to the Armenians:

- colonel-general Gromov,
- lieutenant-general Grekov,
- lieutenant-general Ohanyan,
- I. Andropov, deputy,
- colonel (general) Zarvigarov,
- colonel Kraule.

The 23rd machine-gun division of the Fourth Army was also partly involved in the military operations in Khojali. Assistant commanders of the 23rd machine-gun division A. Babunov and K. Yermolayev demanded the military hardcore to be returned. Nobody listened them...

### *Baku was unaware of the happenings*

On March 19, 1992, (in Moslem calendar this day is a holiday of Novruz, of spring) there was made a little grave-yard for the victims of Khojali tragedy. According to the eyewitnesses, there were buried 54 innocent Azerbaijanis. On the same day in the evening, the host of the "Armeni-4" telechannel of the French Armenian lobby Sursek (Suren) Sagsnyan televized the event to the private telecasts of Iran, Turkey, Moscow, Yerevan, Washington, London, Paris, Bonn, Argentina... as the "respect and considerations" to the corpses of Azerbaijanis, casted the burial ceremony...

In Baku, still nobody could assess the reasons of the tragedy and the events, on the whole. From the newly set-up deputy commission up to the oppositional parties behind the "4th microphone" at the Parliament, all were paralysed, the government was confused. An unprecedented tragedy happened in Khojali. There was no analogous ones in the history. And we were incapable to bring all these to the world community. Because there were some among us even worse than Armenians... just thinking and acting as Armenians, and living as Armenians, who are obstacles on our way. In those days, the A. Mutallibov Cabinet was politically invalid both in power and soceity.

### *Premium for Russian officers*

Former chief of the RF military counter-intelligence, colonel V. Savelyev commenting the happenings, writes: "After the cantonment was subjected to "Grad" fire in February 23, 1992, colonel Zarvigarov decided to withdraw the regiment from the permanent dislocation to the reserve area. The decision was implemented by no resistance of the Armenian militants. Replacement of the dislocation was not necessary. Part of the armament was left there. On that day, lieutenant-general I. Ohanyan (there was another Ohanyan, major) came to Khankendi and insisted that the artillery division, tank company and their armament be left there. As a result, the Armenians owned 23 armoured troop-carriers, 3 ZSU-23-4, 8 D-30 and many ammunition..."

On the same day, Illarion Alaverdiyan, an Armenian militant, also known as the head of the Khankendi cell of the Asala terrorist organization, announced the names of the 24 Russian officers and soldiers, who received premium. For example, according to the provided information, the Russian officer Yevgeni Golubev (Arganovich) was conferred with an order, made of 25-gramme gold and 5 thousand US dollars. Or, on the same day, soldier Anastas Sarvarovich Ivanov was presented documents for a "Hunday" car and 10 thousand US dollars...

At that time, in the meeting at the "Theater Square" in Yerevan, (April 19, 1992, in the evening, 15.00 p.m. Baku time) it was clearly stated: "... the Armenian propaganda has a certain reliable position in the diplomatic centers in Baku, among the journalists, in the political environment...". It was worth to think over..

## ***KHOJALI TERROR***

### ***89 missiles were shot to Khojali from the Helicopters***

Chkhinvali and Telavi (Georgia) helicopter bases closely took part in bombing Karabakh, to say it more accurately in destroying the settlements. According to the order which the general Transcaucasian military district Valeri Pasrikyev signed on November 2, 1992, 16 pilot Armenian by nationality who would control the military helicopters were trained. According to information the expenditures of the "pilot" courses were paid by "Sevan" department (Adler settlement 93 Adler street) of Armenian National Liberation Movement functioning illegally in Krasnodar. The head of the department "Doctor" nicknamed, Frunze Hazaryan gives a strange information in the bulletin of the same title: ...The enrolled armenians were informed beforehand that they would fight for "Great Armenia" on January 9 1992 Rafik Agabekovich Graynyan /he emigrated to Lebanon in 1988/ began to work as a teacher in the course training "pilot". 32 years old Zahid Al-Mahammad /Nahiz/ arabian by nationality who was dismissed from " Hamas " organization appeared in the course. Though he spoke in Armenian very bad, he did not spare his love and regards. He was committed a helicopter N=45. We already were ready for the battle (Adler: "Sevane" bulletin, 1992, 1-19)

February 12 and 16, 1992 Russian President B.N. Yeltsin gave an instruction to the general -major Reut (General Commandor of the saventh army) on giving "Mi-24p" of helicopters having an accurate military flight, to armenian pilots finishing the course in Telavi helicopter base (Telavi: "Eskadriliya" newspaper. February 20 1992 N=8) Two "Mi-8" helicopters were sent to Ganja. Helicopter plant under the leadership of Colonel Leonid Kapralov to bring them to readiness for action. The foundation for military preparation in Khojali direction laid in this way.

200 tons fuel was sent from Baki (?) for the helicopters ready for action in Karabakh. Colonel Ragib Mohammed Madjanov was asigned for the distribution of the fuel among the helicopters. More accurately, he was sent on business trip from the Transcaucasian General Headquarter.



### ***Which Helicopters bombed Khojali?***

On February 17, 1992 the writer Dashnac Zori Balayan turned over the pages of his book "Ojag" and explained the armenians armed to fight, that those who fights for "Great Armenia establishes history-" the history of new generation .

According to the order N=201/4AK" dated February 17 signed by general A.N.Kovalyov and the one that general Reutin got from Moscow on February 19, 1992, 9 different make of /mainly "MI-24p"/ military helicopters were alloted for 16 armenians "On February 22, the helicopter Squardon was transferred to the component of 366 regiment (for a unique command)"

So, I compiled the list of helicopter squardon drawing its military plan on Karabakh sky on February 25, 1992. Mainly the following helicopters bombed Khojali:

-Helicopter N=39 Pilot: Galagchian Romb Arutunovich. /Lebanon Armenian. He was an engineer on speciality/

-Helicopter N=29 Pilot: Zahid Al-Mahammad (Lebanese muslim "Hamass" organization)

-Helicopter N=17 Pilot: Ararat Qrekovich Sarajyan (Yerevan: military man)

-Helicopter N=45 Pilot: Pirimyan Suren Alekseyevich (Yerevan, militia/polis).

It is only the list of helicopters bombing Khojali. It was also known that on February 25 from 1600 to 2400 o'clock rockets were shot to Khojali area 89 times.

The first helicopters which shot rocket in Khojali direction was N=29. (In Muhammadcanov's report to "I.Zarvigarov" February 28 1992. Archives Zakuo folder N=467)

The wages were divided among the military pilots. For instance, Lebanese muslim Zahid Al-Mohammad was alloted 4.550. "Our muslim brother" was given 280\$ bonus for every rocket he shot to Khojali area.

On February 28, 1992 Zahid Al-Mohammad and Pirimyan Suren Alekseyevich were awarded with "Golden Cross" order for their activity in the battle. On March 3 a fire breaks out in the cockpit of the helicopter N=29. As a result the pilot Zahid Al-Mohammad dies. His body was taken to Yerevan on the instruction of the Minister of Defence Serj Sarkisyan. He was buried in Erablur military cemetery laid not far from Zvartnots airport.

It is the fate of a pilot who ruined Khojali...They took start on February 25 at 19:15 from Transcaucasian military district. So the helicopter attack to Khojali began. In the report of general lieutenant Yuri Grekov it was indicated that, Khojali

area had been cleaned from Azerbaijani "militant" and "Grad", "Uragan" missiles were used for it. 39 of these missiles were shot in Khojali direction. That time such an interesting telegram was sent from Armenia to Kremlin, to B.N.Yeltsin "To the president B.N.Yeltsin "High ranking officials of the security service assert a big concentration of Turkish army along all the borders of Turkey with Armenia has been noted lately. According to him the third field army of Turkey consisting of 4 full divisions and 7 separate brigades, have expanded till the headquarter of the war time, including its field headquarters. The army is ready for action, which was not observed from the time of the second world war.

According to the information, that telegram was prepared for the meeting held on February 26, of the Security Council headed by B.N.Yeltsin himself. Ashot Manucharyan, the adviser on security affairs of Armenian president was invited to that meeting: "One of these days Turkey could come to help Azerbaijan on its request to settle the Karabakh conflict. It is possible only through 9 km area with the body of Azerbaijan, not breaking the borders with Armenia. Further invading through Armenian territory is possible (See: 1992, 26 February Archive document of RF HGS; US - p. 11).

### *Gukasyan activism*

Our investigations show that the work of military intelligence and military counter intelligence service which was under subordination of MD was organized improperly. The intelligence centers lived their paralysis period.

In the issue of appointment of the personnel, the relationship of God parent to parent, benefiting and flattering were the main criteria. As a result the work dropped to nil. There were cases when an ordinary employee of the communal utilization office was granted a major, military rank and appointed a chief of division to the department. Or the people who have just been released, employed in the military intelligence. If we turnover the materials of 1992 we can come to the conclusion that there is not valuable information. While a part of instructor - advisers of military intelligence service of Armenian MD came from France. That is these people were engaged, at times, in security and intelligence works in AF of France. Today the military intelligence service of the fabricated republic of Karabakh has its special strategical program ("Garajanyan program"). On August 2001 the designers of the program submitted "a special military intelligence program on Goranboy to the terrorist leader of Karabakh, A. Gukasyan for discussion. The Colonel Matevos Matevosyan in his interview (16.09.2001) to "Royter" agency touches upon a curious and serious question: "...Our establishment (i.e counter intelligence service) knows well the social and political processes

going on in Shaumyan region territory (Goranboy) the military condition, psychological moments of the soldiers. Even we know the people who are to work in future Shaumyan region. We have given the preliminary information about them. The administrative building of the region the people, who are to work there have been determined. We do not violate any legal norms. Contrary, we are gathering the torn pieces (?) of "Great Armenia".

### *Chemical weapons in Khojali*

The Khojali people (surviving) who were driven out, burned and killed received the first humanitarian aid from the "The International Christian Cooperation" organization. And behind this this stood other problems. Pro armenians English Kerolijan Koks was interested in legal issues to be given to armenians.

We simply reminded this facts. Because we have no any program (though it would be military or economic) in defence of our lands. Without having these programs neither life no protection of "a notion" called freedom is possible. According to the information we got one of the members of the terrorist organizations "November 17" which has alls in some cities of Greece fought in Khojali area. The army troops, armenian by nationality -"Tigranists" widely used the chemical weapon "Fosgen" in Khojali. According to the international comments the use of chemical weapons are prohibited. For instance, the use of Zarin, Zaman Fosgen that were used in Khojali has hurted seriously not only the people, but also the fauna of the nature. The leader of the group Faina Mebikyan is coming to Khankendi on July 14, 1996 from Yerevan toxic center notes in her letter (169/024-1002-9.1) sent to the defence ministry S.Sarkisyan (translation): "...The results of scientific researches we carry out, investigations area are not satisfactory. As to the captive children taken from Khojali almost 9% of them liver and spleen have been destroyed. The use of toxic gas paralyses the function of brain of the children". Among 9% which the armenian physicians notes the fate of 16 children (girls) of age 9-10 is not known. Though it is bitter, let us reveal these facts. The girls confined to death were decided to be sent to microbiology and vizusology institutes or department of the world's scientific researches institutes. According to the information four of these girls were taken to France, 6 to Argentina, 2 to Siriya, 1 to Yerevan, 2 to Germany..

The physician Faina Melikyants writes to Armenian MDGH, to colonel Tigran Lazarevich Adamyan: ".. I fulfilled the task I undertook.." (See: the corespondece between Moscow toxicological center and Yerevan toxicological center "Vestink-Zdorova"-1996 N=6 p40)

From our investigations it also becomes clear that Faina Melikyants's group consisting of 6 people tested "L-Z-21A" and "L-Z-19A" vaccines in the body of captive girls taken from Khojali. At the end four girls of 8 years old died. Nobody could survive the test..

The newspaper "Bundesver" published in Bonn, publishes the information got from Yerevan in May 1992 issue. On May 7, Russian Federation spreads that information "...Armenian officials of Khankendi (Stepanakert) at last admitted the existence of chemical weapons in Karabakh. There is 500 tons chemical substances in the store houses left by the CIS army. Before Russian and Armenian sides refused the fact on keeping in Karabakh chemical weapons. Whereas on February 25, the Azerbaijan city Khojali was shot from the side Khankendi with 122 mm shells, filled with ionide.." ("Izvestiya" newspaper1992 05.-7,13)

All were helpless before all of this. Nobody wanted to speak. At a result a statement of the European community was adopted in connection with Upper Gatrabagh (03.XI.1993).

It is noted in one part of the document: "...Statement of European Community on Karabakh.. Community and its member countries denounce the attack of local armenian forces of Karabakh, which more deeply invade the Azerbaijan territory. They note with pity that such actions expands the limits of military conflicts occupying more Azerbaijan territories and create very serious of refugees in Azerbaijan involving with it, the neighbouring countries with constant increase of danger for regional security"..But nobody give reaction to it.

***The Infants might be killed  
That Night the Moarning of Khojali children  
was rising to heaven***

The XX century which took many-many years, days, unforgettable recollections of our life, though left us in order to fill bitterness that it left legacy, terrible tragedies, losses, it would not be enough to live many such centuries. Our tragedies that begin at the beginning of the century going on along it, reached its top with unprecedented, shaking the land with its horror Khojali tragedy. It was in our fate to experience this tragedy and carry this grief burden. It would never occur to us that in the end of the century we could witness the Armenian brutality which we heard from the lips of our grey haired grandmothers, grandfathers and got terified when heard it.

10 years ago in a paradise called Karabakh, there was a city by name and its residents living far away of the grief. For the residents of this place reminding paradise, the beginning and the end of the world started and ended in Khojali. It is

pity that Khojali is remembered in the memories of its residents in the grandparents talks, that have become the epos and in sweet dreams. In order to remember the tragedy happened, 10 years ago, to recollect the events happened, to meet with Zohra an old woman, who witnessed that terrible night and has been carry that grief with her for 10 years. I went to the student hostel N=5 of Baku State University where she found a shelter. We met with her in a small room where she lives with her 8 family members. 65 years old Grannie Zohra has totally 16 grand children and 4 great grand children. God condemned her to live a refugee life in the last years of her life. Her two sons participated at the Karabakh war. Her elder son Bahram Ismayilov became martyr before a month of Khojali tragedy. While going to Kosalar village for help their helicopter with his 4 police colleagues in it was shot. 8 months before his death Zohra married him with a girl whom he loved very much. Bahram could not live his bridegroom life at his hearts concern. On the 40th day of his death, his son was born. They named him by his father's name. Granny Zohra prayed God and thanked him. She will find consolation in her grand son Bahram. But as if God was trading with her on a year anniversary of his son's death Granny Zohra lost the only remembrance of her son. She furied both of them in Barda. As if these sufferings were not enough, her daughter in law left her and married another person. Following it Granny Zohra experienced the Khojali tragedy. That day she lost many relatives. According to her from the first day of the war all the men, able to hold arms stood for defence of Khojali. Khojali population did not live their homelands: "How could we live all that we had built with so much difficulties? Running away was not characteristic to fortitude." Zohra Ismayilova says that as there was frequent shooting they had used to it. They addressed to Agdam, Baku for help for times. So they promise to help, they were left alone on difficult days of Khojali. "The people thought that our people would not leave us in the difficulty, would send us weapons and drive the civilians, children, old people women of the city. But all our hopes dashed! We did not expect such treachery from our administration. At night of February 25 to 26 a sudden attack began to the city. Bullits, fire from all direction were poured as a rain. According to Grannie Zohra when Armenian tanks entered Khojali they thought that our army had came to help them: "We thought our people came to help us. We ran with hopes towards the tanks. They shot all the people running towards them. It turned out that it was the Armenian's who invaded the city. The shot, the helpless people running here and there in the nick of time. They tampled down the armless people with tanks. The attack that began from the evening continued till the morning. That night thousands of elderly people women, children became the victims of Armenian unprecedented brutality. Justice, fairness kept

silence before the brutality Armenians who enjoyed torturing their historical enemies - turks. As if, God closed his eyes to this brutalities.

Grannie Zohra said that night 6, 7 people from each family been in Khojali were killed. Ten of families were killed in their own houses: "We left our houses and scattered to streets, forests in the frosty night. Everybody tried to escape. They captured our young girls, boys, shot their relatives before their eyes and killed torturing them. Who fell in their hands they cut his/her ears, skin their heads and pull their eyes out. They tied some people not to let them run away and shot. Mother was abandoning her child, the child was abandoning her/his mother and running. Before the eyes of fathers, brothers they encroached the honour of girls, their daughters, sisters."

That night Khojali soil was covered with the innocent people's blood. That night moaning of Khojali in fants rose to heavens. It was the end of the life for them:" for 3-4 days a part of hungry, tired, frozen people could scaring escape going through forests, roundabout ways. A lot of people died of cold and hunger on the way. Hundredthsof girls, brides were taken captives. The innocent infants were killed in their cradle and speared". Grannie Zohra says that, that night they lost tens of close relatives. They were brutally killed before her eyes. So, 3,4 days they went through the forest. First they settled in Agdam then in Barda: "We do not believe that we have survived that doomsday. When we think that we managed to escape that misfortune, I am surprised at our power, stolerance".

Grannie Zohra speaks about the Armenian brutality which she from the lips of her parents: "My parents would say that at the beginning of the century.the Armenians perpotroted unprecedented brutalities against us. They tied boiling "somovar" to the back of Turks put the children women into the tube and welded both sides, spreaded the infants and lined along the road, burried the people alive. As we have no evil, haterid we forget everything easily. Armenians are very evil people. They accept turks as an enemy, introduce turks to their infants as an enemy". Granny Zohra says that she often sees Khojali in her dreams and visits it: "I wish it were those times" We fancy it: "I should not be here in my age. We use to live in spacious places, in the nature. Now it is very difficult to live in so cramped, dirty place. We suffer from the struggle for power".

Every year on February 26, she visits the graves of her son and two grand children. Every year that day she goes through the past days, one more time. She suffers very much. She says that after every visit she becomes ill for ten days.

### *Iran Markets are Meeting Places of Missionaries*

The center also notes that not any financial documents are in order in those regions. The thefts conspiracy to Beytumul worries the center....

This time a new form was selected for strengthening and expanding the Islamic ideas belonging to Iran. "Iran markets" were opened following one another in frontier villages and regions. So these markets arranged the sale of industrial products and food made in Iran, on the basis of "Free market orders", one of the main purposes were the sale and propaganda of religious literature.

From the strategical viewpoint, "Iran market" were the consultation center of Iran Secret Service employees. Private Publishing Houses - "Islam in Ardabil", "Reyman" in Tabriz, "Gumru" in Gerni, "Ilahiyyat" in Parsabad publishing mainly religious literature, drawing pictures and portraits... were opened in connection with the activities of "Iran markets" opened in Lankaran, Masalli, Jalilabad, Bilesuvar, Imishli. Each publishing house provided the neighbouring regions in the planned way with the religious literature. On October-December month of 2000 a new publishing house named "Sirah" was opened in Julfa. Here the books under the name "Islamic rules" for AF of the country started to be published. The book "Some words for Islamic fighting" (in Azerbaijan) was published here to be spread and propagandized among Azerbaijan AF, troops, the internal forces. Presidential Guard. We must remind that the first variant of this book was published on September 1994 in Gum city (Theology) Illahiyyat University printing house edited by Ayatullah Majid Ansary. 180 of these books published in 500 copies were sent to Nakhchivan, 150 to Goranboy-Tartar-Agjabadi zones.

According to the information a part of those books are presented free of charge to Azerbaijanis in customs of Bilasuvar, Astara, Imishli, Julfa..

The purpose of this book is commented by the most popular military men and religious figures.

### *A way was laid from the Dead Bodies*

Among the materials we investigated the book "For Cross" published in "Ash-Sharg" (East) publishing house-Beirut and written by Daud Keyriyan who wrote about the Karabakh war, caused curiosity the author devoted the part from page 19 to 76 to the battles for Khojali. On page 24 he writes: "Some times we got confused and walked putting our feet on dead bodies. In order to cross the bog. In Dashbulag side we put the dead bodies together and laid away. I did not want to put my foot on dead bodies. Colonel Ohanyan hinted me not to scare. One of the laws of war is this. I pressed my foot on the breast of a girl aged 9-10, whose face

was covered with blood and stepped forward...My feet, camera were in blood." Gentlemen do not forget that it is written by an Armenian journalists Daud Kenyan. He goes on: "On March 2 Armenian "Gaflan" group (this group was engaged in gathering the corpses and burying them) gathered more than 100 turkish corpses and burned approximately in a kilometre west direction from Khojali.. I saw a girl about ten years old in a last lorry. She was wounded in the forehead and arms. The girl with bruised face was still alive. Despite the hunger, cold, the wounds she was alive. She was breathing slowly. I can not forget the eyes of this child struggling with death. Sometime later she would also be burnt in the "field" death fire of Gaflans. This child lying without motion and with bleeding nails, was taken by a soldier called "Tigranyan" and thrown on the piles of dead bodies. Then they fired. This time it is seemed to me that someone was crying among the burned bodies and begging for help... After all of this I could not go ahead. But I wanted to see Shusha.... I returned. But they were continuing their fight for cross..". (See: op. cit. p 62-63). On March 10, 1992 a letter signed by Viktor Yerinin Minister of Internal Affairs, was put into the mail box of Boris Yeltsin, the president of Russian Federation. (In the letter it was noted that he would reveal the content of it in the personal meeting. It was asked to watch the video cassette presented with the letter). In that videocassette there were frames on the activities of 366 regiment which has 1.890 staff anf Khojali tragedy. General V.Yerin wrote to the president: "In Khojali the women, children, elderly were shot, the heads of dead bodies were skinned. The films shot by Azerbaijani screen documentalists testify it. Camera shot some children with cut off heads. The left part of the face of an elderly woman was cut. The heads of themen were skinned. The corpses were robbed. A lot of dead bodies were in more disfigured condition. According to the information of the miliitary intelligence some Mustafayef-screen documentalist speaks about it. He accuses the 366 regiment of RF in Karabakh.." (See: N.Gavrilov: "Voennie vedomosti" publishing house: S.Pet 1998.p.96)

### *Khajali people were burned alive*

From our investigations it is also becomes clear that the president B.N.Yelsin after watching the video cassette signed a special order (02/19/21-OD-1992/03/12).

He puts a task before the military intelligence on preventing the shooting of such frames that disgraces honour and dignity of Russian soldiers. The first of those tasks was the organization of activeness of secret services on the war zones and territories.



The world was watching the burning corpses of Khojali. There were enemies and friends among them. But nobody spoke. Nobody wanted to look towards the smoke of the burning corpses. On March 14, 1992 the France Minister of Foreign Affairs Rolang Deuma and the Turkish Minister of Foreign Affairs Hikmet Chatin decided that there would be a ceasefire..on March 15, at 19.20 Hikmat Chatin asked James Baker the then State Secretary of USA to help this issue "Using the interest of USA to Armenia. Everything kept to be lie. The pen was writing lies. Though His Excellence Roland Deuma called the parts to stop the war he raised glasses to the Health of Academician Agambekyan and Zori Balayan who caused these misfortunes, welcomed all steps made for "Great Armenia" (Bablunyan. "Pokazivaet antenna-3". Essays. Armenian Republic. Yerevan 1996 p 91). According to other information we got, on March 18 1992 the head of helicopter squadron in Askaran, major Leonid Ivanovich Kravtiv wrote in his letter addressed to Baku Supreme Soviet: "Deputees!... I saw myself about two hundred killed, scattered on the slope. Among them were people wandering with gun,... we tried to take the corpses.. I saw a four year boy with shattered head and lost my mind. Another child whom we managed to take before they began to shoot us, turned out the head to have been cut off. I saw every where the totured bodies of women, children, old people. I want to address to you: Wake up! Help to your people..."

Major Kravtsev not receiving answer to his letter addresses to "Izvestiya (RF Moscow) (See newspaper izvestiya 18/03/1992)".

From our investigations it also becomes clear that that times Armenians staying in Baki were busy with conveying weapons in Shaumyan kand direction. That time an officer Aleks Garunovich Egizaryan who rented one of the residents of Central Committee, established relations with air defence regiment and developed a program with the officer Aleg Deyguchov on purchasing and transportation of weapons. Officer Aleg Deyguchov was the radio engenieer of the regiment. That is why the chief commander of air defence, general major Valeriy Chirkov comes to Baki. It becomes known that 29 "AK" guns and 7 thousands bullits, 40 bullit proof vests that O.Deykuchov sold was given to A.Yegizaryan and those weapons were conveyed to Khojali on February 19. (See Baki city the folder of documents of military of Procurator Office: the investigation materials of 1992: Refference for case officer O.D.Deykuchov. But the investigation folder was not prepared.)

## *Armenian and Russian Confession*

According to the information the first field of "death seats" were laid on February 28, 1992 at 14:00 in the Khojali area, to say it more precisely, between Khanabad and Dashbulag villages. First time 46 corpses were burnt. Next day bonfire was made from 28 dead bodies of children and women. Akop Arakilev physiologist by speciality living from 1988 to 1989 in Chuvashya in Cheboksare city, Chapayev settlement and working in the office of military plant named after V.I.Chapayev, (this plant was dealing with the sale of "Alazan" missiles to the armenian military terrorist troops in the direction of Karabakh. Only in 1992-1993 this plant sold 98 "Alazan" missiles to Khankendi), in his book "Karabakh Notes" published in 1998 in Paris he writes: "I had no idea about burning the corpses. When I was working in the plant, the people coming to me were speaking that there was not any cemetery for the people died in Khojali. Jackals and dogs were borrowing the graves and taking the buried people out. On the commitment of the military physician Sambat Mirzoyan, it was decided to gather the corpses and burnt them. I asked the officer coming for Alazan "to the plant: what about the wounded? What about the captives? The officer named Chebotaryan explained to me that the wounded were also thrown to fire without being killed. After it I could not stay in the plant...I left not to see Armenian and Armenia, Karabakh any more.." (Paris "Mazorin" publishing house 1998 p.42).

According to our investigations the soldiers and officers headed by colonel Yuri Zarvigarov the commander of regiment 366, also participated in burning the Azerbaijanians and insulting the captives. On May 26, 1992 Nikita Kazaryan one of the officials of permanent representation of Armenia to Moscow stated that it was not possible. Armenian people is the people who loves its "Lands and Nation". Following the colonel of Transcaucasian Military District Aleksandr Luki informs: "..The regiment which is located in Khankendi allegedly demobilized fully... The regiment is engaged in planned military training and there can not be any speech on demobilization. It does not participate in the military action of any sides.

There is different scene in our investigations. For instance, Uzbek serjant Imidjan Ziyautdinov, Karimbayen Sadullayev, Aleksey Bondarov drafted in Tenza. Pavel Zuyev came from Sverdlovsk, Yuri Lyaxovich drafted from Crimea in their letter addressed to Kremlin and Baki state that they assisted all the work of the Armenian terror groups in the component of 366 moto infantry regiment". For instance, Umidjan Ziyautinov writes: "..Armenian fighters (They are called there fidainami) felt themselves in our detachment as at home. They came easily to the dislocation place of the regiment and were in very friendly relations with our battalion commander, major Oganon. Practically every evening our armoured troop

carrires and BMP were rented to the armenian fighters. It was done on the permission of the regiment commander. The fighters fight Shusa with the help of our armoured technics, under their cover Armenian armed troops occupied Meshali, Malibeyli, Karkijahan... Khojali". The junior warrant officer Shukrat Tangirov gives revelations as the following: ".Our machines were used not only by the Armenian fighters, but also by the warrant officers from the detachment of the regiment. Special activities showed captian Michael Arturyan, whom my fellow-soldiers called for his cruelty and toughness "Captain Jackson".. Many of the wounded and killed remained there near the village. We could not take themout, but we should have saved them. The fact was: At nights they took BTR-s with complete action set and went to so called, "night roster". In the morning they came "empty" - all the action set was used: (The letters of soldiers and officers of the regiment 366, to the Security Committee of Dashkend April 16.1992.)

From the information, facts and documents we got, it becomes clear that the investigation materials on Khojali tragedy will be reviewed.

According to the letter written on April 19, 1992, Marius Yuzbashyan, the head of the "Consultation Board" of Armenian |Security Committee who worked as the chairman of SSC of the republic from 1978 to 1988 and Rudolf Grigoryan who was the head of the first department, addressed to MD (to Moscow) and State that the agent "Ruben" allegedly warned the people in the region, about the results of Khojali massacre. (According to the investigations and information, that letter is kept in the Archives of RF MD M., MD OS-216/1.A.F..PAP.N=216). It is an Armenian claim. Because the Armenian colonel Rudolf Grigoryan writes in the book "Armenian theory" ..published in France.. Armenians were fighting for their lands. For being relatives with Turks some Armenians warned in advance the separate families, villages that fighting is for nothing. We did it in Khojalii in planned way. We made the turks understand that they could not play with us. We game them a good lesson (R.Grigoryan the book "Armenian theory" Paris "Stock Publishing House 1995.p37-38").

In order not to be asked a part of witnesses were burnt by the terrorist, another were as exiled. And the other part, though it is bitter, conceal the truth. It is pity that a part of the officials (the then region officials) surviving the Khojali massacre, think of them as heroes. But do not hurry. It is early to put your monuments! Our investigations directed us to different addresses. From other source (we are investigating this source) we got information that before a Khojali tragedy a lot of wealth-gold things, money and soon were gathered from the local people to buy weapons. But the result was regretable. The Khojali people were decieved and insulted. All the exist doors were closed to the local people who last their fortune. It is great sin to accuse the dead extinct families. There will be time

for the officials of Khojali and republic who had no any strategical and tactical programs for saving at least the survived people to be accused. Nobody is a hero. There can not be any hero of the land which lost the war, fired, destroyed and ruined. Only for Khojali all the heroism orders pinned to the breasts should be opened and put aside. It is my deduction. But Armenians should have been reminded that there are growing people. I think, the hero is not a man who fought in Khojali, but the one who died, burned.

### *The Hired People in Khojali*

According to our investigations assistance was to 4 million 1368 roubles were sent in 1992 from January 10 to February 4 to the Armenian military terrorist troops fighting in Khojali on behalf of Armenian diaspora living in CIS countries.

A famous American investigator, journalist Thomas Golds who writes articles for "New York Times" and "Sunday Times" published in London, states:"..."One of the truth is that, do not think that Armenian are strong...No, you, Azerbaijanians are weak and powerless in information war.."

The journalists in his letter addressed to the UNO on February 12, 2001 and to the president of RF in connection with 366 moto infantry regiment, which actively assisted the Armenian terrorists in Khojali, writes: "...I am an American journalist, I give information about Azerbaijan not considering Armenian channels, it affects them very irritating. So that a group of Armenians in their letter to the Commission of USA Congress on human rights expressed perplexity concerning to the commission's taking my information about the events in Azerbaijan into consideration. The arguments were peculiar: allegedly I am a muslim, I am in friendly relation with the president of Azerbaijan. Of course they did not pass over that my wife is turkish... the commission of course, rejected all arguments "taking for the justice". I think in order to establish an objective picture about Azerbaijan at the residents of my country, it is necessary to use all the channels and possibilities. If they do not exist—it should be created, because today America needs the truth about Azerbaijan..".

From the materials we investigated, we got such information that on March 29, 1992 the generally major Aleksandr Chindarov coming to see Ballija village with his own eyes in his letter addressed to marshal Shaposhnikov, the Baki commander of the general Armed Forces CIS, notes: translation "...In Karabakh, in Khojali field the hired soldiers coming from Azerbaijan countries participated together with Armenians. Among the dead people I came across with corpses of terrorists of arabian origin. They are the people fighting on the side of Armenians against Azerbaijanis. According to the documents as well as the information of the

military intelligence, a part of these hired persons are the volunteers coming from Palestinian National Liberation Organization (Al-Fatah, Al-Fat, Harakat, Al-Tahrir, Al-Vatani, Al-Filastini). The real name of this group is the "Black September".

According to the information got the members of this detachment were active in passing to Lebanon 3 kg uranium gathered from RF military industrial complex with the help of Yuri Zarvigarov, the commander of 366 regiment. They use it the territory of Iran... "Pisma, Glavnomu. OVS.SNG marshalu aviotii t-u. Shaposhnikivu.E.I 1992,V-3. general major A.I.Chindarov: Archives "OVS"-SNG Moscow. 1992-N-1201-V)".

From other investigations it becomes clear that Armenia raised a problem which was discussed at the meeting of the Armenian Security Board held on 18 August 1992 on creating a separate volunteer detachment consisting of 520 people for protection of Armenian influence in Karabakh.



*Armenians shot at children pitilessly in Khojali.*



*The burnt bodies.*



*The Azerbaijanian, who died being tortured  
by Armenians in captivity.*





*The Azerbaijanian captive, who was burnt and then shot by armenians (after it).*



*The children are also terrorized.*



*The next terror act of Asala.*



*The child who was captured*



*The child who was captured*



*The child who was captured by Armenians.*



*The Azerbaijani released from captivity.*



*The child who was captured*

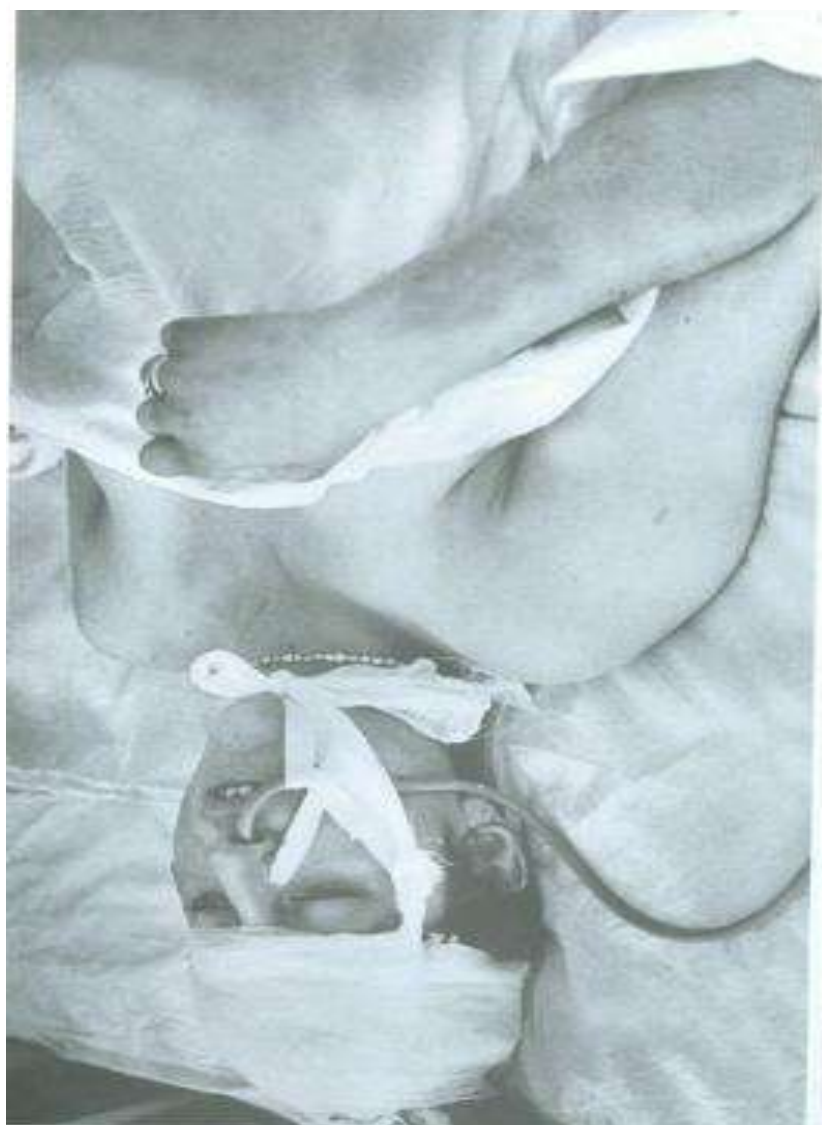




*Shot children.*



*The child who was captured.*



*The woman who was taken captive*



*The refugee family from the territories occupied by Armenians.*



*The girl with baby lost her parents  
at the result of bombing by Armenians.*

## ***NEW FACTS ON "ASALA" AND "HAYDAD"***

***Morton Abramyan fulfilled the mission before armenian terror organizations.***

***Most of the terror acts have directed towards USA.***

It is known that 43% of terror acts in the world has been directed towards USA. It was the information dated to November 19, 2000. According to the information of July 22, 2001, this figure has reached to 56 percent. So, USA has not avoided terror plans yet, on the contrary, the willingness in 8 radical forces to realise these plans has increased. It turned out from our investigations that, USA Central Intelligence Office gets 1400 information in connection with terror acts. 800 of them are connected purely with terror, 600 other information got, i. e. 42% is connected with those who are going to perpetrate terror acts, 24% of this 1400 information belongs to Armenian terror groups functioning in USA territory. Ms. Leyton Marian, the employee of CIA writes in the bulletin of International Investigations and Strategical Research Center - in Washington "Post Soviet Prospects": "...Before terror was far away from us. But now, it is inside of our home..."

### ***Terror group named "13"-s***

There is such terror group in America: "13"-s (In California, New Jersey States). This terror organization was set up on 24 May 1989. According to the information one of the leaders of "13"-s, the lawyer Sims Badamchyan by name, established collaborations with "Vadi-Al-Kaid" company. The employees of FBI have already discovered that "Vadi Al-Kaid" company towards which Armenians attempt and establish relations with, is financed by Usama bin Laden. As to Sirus Badamchyan he participated in the occupation of Azerbaijan lands and was awarded with "Golden Eagle" Armenian order (March of 1992).

That year in Khankendi the address of "13"s (USA) and "ASALA" (Erevan) to "The Fighting Nation" was spread. This address was signed by Tigran Hovanesyan and Sirus Badamchyan.

The ideologists' of "ASALA" - Aram Galustyan, Birma Saljugyan, Varin Adamyan... who perpetrated terror acts in the territory of Azerbaijan, being awarded with "Vachagan Bareposht", "St. Georgi", "Andranik"...and "Great Armenia" medals and orders was pitiful and intriguing.

Such a statement of Upper Karabakh "defense minister" was spread that year: "These persons will always remain in the memory of the history for extraordinary heroism in liberating Khojali from turks (?) with "13"-s in USA..."

### ***"Asala" and Khojali***

During the investigations, it turned out that USA press published during the last 8 years (after some time it will be 9 years) only 3 materials about Khojali tragedy. In each material Khojali tragedy was not described as genocide, but as liberation of "native lands" of Armenians from enemies (?). Whereas there were people in Azerbaijan who met the 11 September American tragedy with tears. We almost made this tragedy to be the nationwide one (?)...Weren't the people in Khojali who were shot and poisoned by chemical weapons human beings? ...

According to the information and our investigations there is not any material on "Khojali tragedy" in the library of USA Congress (But already museums, photo-stands in connection with American tragedy are being created in Baku schools. There is a separate "catalogue" on it in Akhundov library...) There is not any material because the Transcaucasian section is headed by Levon Avdoyan, armenian by nationality. Here the principle of justice that demanded ex-president Duet Eyzenhauer is violated.

### ***Morton Abramyan's assistance to "Asala"***

We all noted the revelation of names of 43 terror organizations by USA State Department on April 21, 2001. This list was prepared by the chief of "Intelligence and Investigation" Office of State Department, colonel Mr. Morton Abramyan. He was the head of this office till October 18 of this year (2001) and then was dismissed from his post as Morton Abram(ovich). Colonel Morton Abramyan (Abramovich?) fulfilled his mission before

"ASALA" and "Haydad" that get aid from international Armenian diaspora, show interest to USA State, governmental and security organs and sometimes penetrate them and "make nests" in those echelons. He could remove the names of "ASALA" and "Haydad" from the list of the 43 terror organizations.

### ***"Turkish Blood" Organization (Instead of epilogue)***

Terror Centers "Turkish Blood" and "Azerbaijan (?)" by name, establishing their Headquarters in Berd, Chil, Chovak, Dashkand, Tekh, Tatev,

Aldora...settlements of Armenia till 1992, dislocated their headquarters beginning from July of 1999 and settled in Kalbajar, Lachin and Shusha. We must remind that both organizations were new and the founder of them was the Argentina businessman Armen Mikhitariyan. In 1969, the musician Artyon Mikhitariyan going to France among the Art and Cultural workers from Baku didn't return. After 37 years he was heard from Lachin. He came to Lachin with the program of "Turkish Blood. Then this troop increased and expanded.

The Operation Plan of "ASALA" terror organization against Azerbaijan.

1."ASALA" - General Headquarter (Iravan - Karabakh center) 2.The First group (Coordination group with "ASALA")

3.Control on orders, decision.

4.The Second group (Coordination with "IBDA-s" group) 5.The group which establishes links with opposition leaders in frontier regions of Azerbaijan.

a) An operative coordination group with known persons, dissatisfied groups with the government (in all periods)

b) A group that investigates the access to the people of Armenian origin

6.Working group with Armenians moved from Azerbaijan

a) "Ideological group " against Azerbaijan

b) Organization of little centers

c) Investigation of the press (press published in Baku, listening to radio and television broadcasting)

7.Coordination group with the political organizations of minorities living in the region

a) "Sadval" lezghin separatist organization,

b) "Kurdish" seperatists,

c) "Islamic organizations",

d) Russian community (church),

e) Jewish community (sinegogue),

f) " Hamas" organization (Lebanon),

8. The operative group investigating strategical centers

9. The group investigating army and power structures

10. Analytical military information group

a) Preparation of Bulletins (Prepared monthly with "Secret" signature stamp)

b) Information in connection with oil policy of Baku

c) "Frontier" information bloc

11. The Third group (Coordination with "Hizbullah")

12. Secret group (Coordination with Armenian community living in CIS and abroad)



13. The fourth group (Coordination with "Dev-Sol" group)
14. (?)

***Provocation Plan of "Haydad" against Azerbaijan***

1. "Haydad" General Headquarter (Iravan-Karabakh center)
2. The group that researches the diplomatic corps of Turkey in Commonwealth Independent States.
  - a) Work places
  - b) Compiling the action schedule
  - c) Oil companies
  - d) Links
  - e) Coordination with oppositional radical groups of Turkey.
3. Azerbaijan bloc
  - f) Learning group of the well known people
  - g) Gathering anti materials against them
  - h) Creating information bloc against Azerbaijani Intelligentsia (writers, academicians, inventors, politologists, political public figures, journalists, art workers, high ranking officers, bussinessmen) known in foreign press.
    - Opening cods about them in Internet
    - d) Compiling "Struggle catalogue" against Azerbaijan.
4. Intelligence group:
  - a) In military structure
  - b) In governmental and state structures
  - c) In Scientific centers, education system, research laboratories.
5. Distribution center of decisions got from General Headquarters.
  - a) Control group on orders, decisions made (Discussion with church)
  - b) Work group on coordination with Armenian community abroad.
6. Investigating the links of Azerbaijan Ministry of Foreign Affairs with diplomatic corps
7. Implementory armed group
8. Militarized control group (Including equipments of publishing house)
9. Implementory armed group
10. Computer center (checking the information)
11. Control on implementation of decisions (secret group)
12. Computer center (checking the information)

### *Members of "PKK" and "ASALA" in Shusha*

According to our investigations, Bank of Camil, one of the leaders of the separatist Kurd organization "Gaflan" founded in Syria and nine members of the group "Gara gartalin akopu", a branch of the Armenian terror organization "ASALA" arrived in Yerevan on May 12 and from there in Sisyan. On May 14 they held consultation in the Armenian village of Khnatsak near Lachin. According to the information, six persons' group of General Investigation Office by Russia (Chief colonel Alexander Ivanovich Alexandrov), responsible expert of Yerevan Ministry of Defense Arkadi Agayan who served in frontier troops of Azerbaijan during 1980-1986 took part in the consultation. That night the first armed Armenian troop broke in the villages of Malibayli and Cagazur (territory of Lachin) from Khnatsak. On May 15 the Kurd separatist organization "Gaflan" was founded both in Lachin and Shusha. The Armenian historian, observing all this situation, by name Serj Orduyan ( Armenia Institute of History ) writes the following in his 58pages' book "Those who renew the history": ... We returned to Shusha. Shusha was given a new life. It was impossible to stop the soldiers. It was their right. They ruined, burned everything remaining of Turks. It was difficult to confront the soldiers who had longed so much for their country. But my soldier brethren acted truly. It was time to make Turks forget Shusha..." (S. G. Orduyan: the book of "Renewal of old history", Stavropol, page19 )

According to the information, there were 197 captive azerbaijanis in Shusha prison on May 11, 1992. According to the information of radio Tehran (1992. -14. at 9.00) this number changed into 83. No information was given about the rest 114 captives.

According to our investigations, on May 13 of 1992 documentary films, recorded by producer Yadigari who was Persian by origin, were displayed in the assembly hall of the Armenian community in Isfahan. Those films told about the fate of 114 azerbaijanis who were killed in different ways. On May 14 Tehran officials prohibited to display those films. On May 14 at 10.00 P.M by Tehran time producer Yadigari sold those documentary films to a diplomat by surname Gudev in Tehran embassy of Russian Federation. ("Keyhan" newspaper, "Interview", 1992 214, page 6) Yadigari also writes that he was shocked by what he had seen in Khalfali settlement in the west of Shusha. Producer Yadigari writes: "I told about all this to "Lur" information agency of Armenians and Russians who were insulting the killed in Shusha... But they didn't stop. They were skinning and torturing the killed. I decided at least to send the film of Shusha to Turkey.

Note: On April 19, 1993 the following advertisement was put up on the eighth page of newspaper "Keyhan". The young, 37 years old producer by name Ahmad Bagir Yadigari has died in catastrophe...

18 minutes documentary film that the ambassador of Russia in Tehran Vladimir Gudev got from Yadigari is given to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and then to the archives of General Investigation Office.

On May 16, 1992 Vartan Vartanyan, one of the leaders of the Armenian Community put up an advertisement on newspaper "Keyhan" and on magazine "Cinema " about the late Yadigari. It was advertised that Armenian Community planned to buy all the films of Yadigari who had shoot on "national freedom movement" in Upper Karabakh. The Armenian Community was ready to pay any amount for a shortest film on Upper Karabakh.

Today everything has changed in Shusha. Shusha, losing the status of being scientific and cultural center, has changed into a military town. On the whole, six soldier barracks, a plant making spare parts for heavy military technique, a medicine fabric specified in military was built in town. "D-r Amiryanyan"s scientific research center on nuclear technology in Dashalti has been also specified in military aims.

### ***Iran knew beforehand the invasion of Shusha.***

On May 17, 1992 investigation colonels of Russian army Valeri Alexandrovich Kozlov and Valeri Yegorovich Malinov put up the article justifying invasion policy of Armenians on newspaper "Times" (USA). After three days V. Kozlov and V. Malinov was presented as members of Kurd separatist organization "Gaflan" on the fourth page of the newspaper. On May 22 the joint treaty was signed in Zarisli (Shusha) between the members of "Gaflan" and separatist organizations named "Gara gartalin akopu". (Shusha, newspaper "Shusha", 1995, Russian version. 16. Page 2)

The first "Unique Front" of Kurd-Armenian terrorist troops against the territories of Azerbaijan in Upper Karabakh was founded in this way... According to our investigations, Shusha was the result of a deliberate plan. And this plan was started in the city of Leon in France. Disgraced author Zori Gaykovich Balayan confessed it in the interview given to "Antenna" TV channel of France in 1994. He noted in his short interview to newspaper "Progress" ("Le Progress"): "...Our first plan about Shusha was realized in Tehran (Iran) on May 12, 1992. On May 3 we already knew that Shusha would be ours in a few days. (Look: newspaper of the same name.1994-19)

Another our investigation shows that mass media in Tehran already knew that. For example, newspaper "Izvestiya" writes on the issue of May 16, 1992. "...The Government of Iran informed IRNA agency that negotiations in Tehran can lead to the end of the tragic conflict... The advisor of the president of Armenia Vagan Papazan considered the plan of Iran to be constructive, positive and acceptable.

At that times deputy minister of Armenia Foreign Affairs Armen Navasardyan noted that he was unaware of all this. But the diplomat openly confessed in his interview to the correspondent of "Armen-Press" in Tehran on May 18, 1992:

"...Question: (A.Arshak)

How do you feel in Tehran?

Answer:

Very good. I met a lot of people here. I met Huseyn Ocalan, Abdulla Ocalan's brother who helped our national freedom movement. I talked to Armenian deputies.

Question:

Do you have information about the " Gaflan" and the "Akop" fighting in Upper Karabakh?

Answer:

Yes I have. Some of them have already come to Tehran with me... These people, such as Kurd general Abdul Asian and Armenian general Yefim Akopyan have taken part in negotiations. They have also taken part in negotiations concerning Shusha. I don't consider it to be serious..." (Tehran. Armenian newspaper "Araz" (not to be confused with the same magazine)



**HISTORIC  
DOCUMENT**

**STRASBOURG: The Parliamentary Assembly of  
the Council of Europe  
From the Speech of Mr. Ilham Aliyev,  
Member of the Milli Mejlis (Parliament) of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan, Chairman of the delegation of the Republic  
of Azerbaijan to the Parliamentary Assembly of the  
Council of Europe**

*(June 24, 2002)*

*Parliamentary Assembly-Report of debates:  
Tuesday*

Mr Ilham ALIYEV (Azerbaijan). - **Dear Mr. Chairman. Ladies and gentlemen.**

As a result of the Armenian aggression against Azerbaijan, more than one million Azerbaijani's have become refugees, including 250 000 Azerbaijanis who **lived** in their native **lands** within the boundary of **today's** Armenia, 60 000 refugees from Nagorno-Karabakh, almost 700 000 from the seven regions surrounding Nagorno-Karabakh and tens of thousands who were living on the border with Armenia. In addition, 50 000 Mesheti Turks became refugees in central Asia and came to our country in 1990. **Thus** the policy of military aggression **conducted** by Armenia against Azerbaijan, the policy of ethnic cleansing, and the occupation by Armenian military forces of 20% of Azerbaijani territories led to the creation of more than 1 million refugees and internally displaced persons out of a total population of eight million Azerbaijanis. **This is** the highest such ratio not **only in the Europe but also in the world.**

**900** cities and villages, 7 000 industrial and agricultural sites and 700 schools were completely destroyed by the Armenian occupants. **I would like to underline** that the Government of Azerbaijan does everything that it can to **improve the living conditions** of those refugees. It introduced a national programme **with regard to** the refugees and IDPs which was adopted by presidential decree. Every year, \$100 million is given in direct payment to refugees and IDPs, and other assistance is provided from the budget of **Republic of** Azerbaijan. More than \$70 million was recently allocated by presidential decree from the Azerbaijani state oil fund to construct new houses for refugees and IDPs and provide them with land and equipment for agricultural production. However, the government's resources are limited, and some humanitarian organisations are reducing their aid or cutting it completely, which may create **more great number** difficulties for refugees and IDPs. **In this connection we think that** the Council of Europe must use its influence and ask those humanitarian organisations not to reduce their assistance.

**In general the main reason of emergence of the refugee problem** is hostilities. In **the case of** Azerbaijan, it is the result of military aggression, ethnic cleansing, terrorism, aggressive separatism and occupation of Azerbaijani territories. The country which committed these crimes against humanity is Armenia **and it is stange that** the delegates are sitting here as members of the Council of Europe. How long will the European Community close its eyes to the

fact that one member of the Council of Europe - Armenia - continues to occupy 20% of the territory of another Council member - Azerbaijan.

How long this black hole in Europe - the lawless zone of Nagorno-Karabakh, where international terrorists of various origins, not only Armenian, have their camps there and local authorities create ideal conditions for cultivating drugs, drug trafficking and the use of drug money to buy new weapons and commit crime will exist?

**In conclusion I would like to underline that alongside with** discussing the refugee problem, we must consider **seriously** why people become refugees. We must demand that the Armenian aggressors withdraw their troops from the occupied territories of Azerbaijan and **strongly** condemn the Armenian occupants for their crimes and the sufferings that they have inflicted on more than one million Azerbaijani refugees.

**Thank you for your attention.**

### *THIEVES OF URANIUM*

#### *Nuclear theft by Armenian terrorists in Gumri*

The resolution on "Equal shares for Armenians", adopted by the All-Armenian Church Board in Beirut (Lebanon) in June 25, 2000, begins with the words: "We completed the distribution of share, respectfully envisioned for the great soldires of "Asala", who are fighting against the enemy in Karabakh - Artsakh (Khankendi) for the Great Armenia, for liberty and love of Motherland. We say, soldiers of "Asala" are the "Knights of Vartan". The "Knights of Vartan" are the beating heart and fighting hand of "Asala". They are the brain, the ear and the eye of "Asala". (Beirut, Lebanon, "Aztag" Armenian newspaper, publication of Dashnaksutun Party, supplement to the issue, dated June 27, 2000, p. 2).

On February 4, 2001, coordinator on the foreign relations of the Board's secretary, with passport registration in Sumgait from 19964 to 1985, an engineer, Gurgen Mateskhovich Seraganyan sends a letter to the member of the Academy of Theology in Rome Khose Luis Shane, requesting to promote in making contacts between the "Knights of Vartan" - "fighters for the Armenian faith and moral" and the secret army of Catholic Church, "ORUS DEI" ("Order of God").

"...There is no such a nation on the earth as Armenians who would act under the order and command of the God...", he writes in his letter.

### *"Assistance act" of "Asala"*

As a result, on March 9, 2001, in the religious center in Sayda, Lebanon, there was signed an "Assistance Act" between the secret army of the Rome Catholic Church "Order of God" and the "Knights of Vartan" of the Armenian terrorist corps "Asala". The jointly adopted Declaration included the words: "... If we want to shine as stars, own the Earth and Heavens, we must neither believe anybody, nor befriend with anybody. Let all be our friends. We must fight for our faith and land without expressing our love and intention...".

"Summary", the bulletin of the secret "Army of God" writes: "...Our greatest ambitions sparkle in the political, religious, economic and cultural fields. We regard all questions in a civil way...". (2000, #2, p.11).

In fact, the Catholic Church in Rome was well aware of commitments of the "Knights of Vartan". The "Knights" were already known as "vanguards" of "Asala". For example, the feet, breast and faces of Azerbaijanis, killed in Khojali, were branded with signs like "V", "A", "S", "M" (in the Archives). All them were "written" by the blunt Armenian knives.

On the other hand, it has to be noted that there are enough informations in the CIA (US), "MI-6" (England), MOSSAD (Israel), MIT (Turkey), BND-5 (Germany), RSS (Russia), "Ettelat" (Iran), confirming that the "Knights" is a wing of the "Asala". Despite these, signature of the terrorist organization, who founded its secret HQ in Beirut and Paris on July 4, 1986, appeared in the White House.

The first letter, connected with Karabakh, sent by the "Knights of Vartan", was presented to the then US president Bill Clinton (Jan.7, 1998). The letter was signed by the Armenian businessmen and representatives of Diaspora (O. Babayan, S.S. Soleymanyan, T.S. Badamciyan, G. Grigoryan, L. Sgagen, F. Petrosyan...). The letter was re-nued on March 12, 2001. The "Knights of Vartan" re-sent the same letter to the US pPresident George Bush, it was also connected with the notorious "Section 907". The "Knights" wrote in the letter: "Mr, President, there is no alternative to the right of self-determination of Karabakh. There is no peace without freedom of basic right. The people of Karabakh has gained this right on the account of inconceivable victims. The United States should support the people of Karabakh, who want to peacefully enjoy this fundamental human right.

Therefore, basing on this principle, the United States should not justify the government of Azerbaijan, who strenghtens and deepens economic blockade against the neighboring country, pursues a racial discrimination towards the people of Armenia and Karabakh. The Congress has many times expressed its protest to the policy of aggression by Azerbaijan. Government must support the position of



Congress. Azerbaijan and other states of the region should be told that the only guarantee for security of Karabakh is the right of choice of its future...".

After this, the "Knights of Vartan" made alterations in their program, adopted in April 5, 1998, named: "Karabakh: military and psychological-strategic program".

### ***Directions of terrorism in Karabakh***

According to the investigations, the 28-page "plan of strategic actions" of the terrorist organization in Karabakh, was supplemented by another 16 pages (1998). The directions were defined as below:

1. Nuclear terrorism (Hasanriz, Agdaban, Kuropatkin, Khanabad).
2. Biological terrorism (Kish, Ashagi Veysalli, Istisu).
3. Chemical terrorism (Havisli, Venanli).
4. Computer terrorism (Shusha, Khankendi).

In regard with the nuclear terrorism, experts of the CIA (US) - the "Near East and Southern-Eastern Asia Committee " - have defined that Afghanistan, as well as th territory of the CIS countries are the "bridge" for trafficking of narcotics, weapons, nuclear materials. As a result, the US President issued an executive order #13.129 in respond to this anxious challenge. (Presidential Documents, Executive Order 13.129. Property and Prohibiting Transactions with the Taleban - Federal Regiser. Vol. 64, #13.129).

Nuclear terrorist group was led by Stepan Bagdasarovich Amiryan, collaborator of the Institute of Physics in Yerevan (1986-1992). Biological terror was governed by chemist and doctor Tamara Saatovna Leopardyan, who worked for years in the #4, 8 and 12 drugstores in Yerevan. Chemical and computer terrorism were assigned to the HQ of the military units in Karabakh.

Since August 3, 1999, the militants of 9 assistant groups, set in the territory of Karabakh, registered their arms in the Defense ministry of the self-proclaimed Republic. These groups were instructed to organize terror acts in the occupied territories towards Azrebaijan (in the Khalfali residential area at 2 km of Shusha, in Khorovlu area of the Jabrail region, in Gubadli, eastern side of the center) to realize the plan of physical, moral and economic terrorim...

It was ascertained that just in these years - in 1999-2001, the high-rank officials of the International Agency for control over the atomic energy and nuclear wastes, claimed that there was a "Nuclear Mafia" in the territory of the CIS countries. The expression "nuclear army", thus, was admitted for the first time in the history and political life.

And, to our surprise, there was an Armenian by name Atom Abramovich Melkonyan, well-known in the CIS space.

In 1998, the Armenians with the association of the Russian specialists built a store-house for nuclear wastes in the Chaikand residential area of Kalbajar region, Azerbaijan. As strange, the storehouse was guarded by a group of Afghan and Pakistani citizens, who came to Armenia on May, 19, 1999. In fact, there was not any living or economic reasons that urged these people to come to Armenia and then to the occupied territory of Karabakh. One of these peoples, Muhammad Murad, who, in the Afghan group came to Armenia and appealed the "Motherland" Society to promote him to study at one of the Institutes of Physics in Armenia, was invited by a high-rank security service official "to have a talk" at the 59th apartment, 5th floor of the "Armenia" hotel in Yerevan. As clarified, on September 17, 1999, Afghan Mahammad Murad was interviewed by the "Wagt" ("Times") newspaper in Lahor, whereby he reminds the name of Serzh Samvelyan, colonel of the Yerevan security Service. He hints that the security colonel is in touch with the ceratin group, named "Yusuf oba" in illegal sale-purchase and traffick of nuclear materials. Muhammad, who has served in the intelligence group of the Afghan Arabs in Pishavar, Afghanistan, since 1989, also confirms that he has visited Armenia and Karabakh to acquire nuclear materials. During three months, under the control of this colonel and in the "Yusuf oba" group he used to take 239-isotopes of nuclear (plutonium) to Iran, Iraq...

The "Afghan Arab" also notes that nuclear materials were transported to Yerevan by special air liners among the computers and other military hard core. He ends with the words: "... There is a group of nuclear thefts with large opportunities and contacts in Yerevan. Up to August 28, 1999, their Headquarters, where they assembled for consultations, was in Yerevan. All our secret talks, orders and offers took place at the Defense Ministry, in the 14th apartment. Since September 4, 1999, a part of these consultations were usually held in Artsakh (Khankendi.). The International Agency for control over atomic energy and nuclear wastes, in its Vienna conference stated: "The obtained documents prove that Usama Bin Laden has acquired the technology and materials necessary for nuclear weapon...".

As to the security colonel of Yerevan Serzh Kevorkovich Samvelyan, he is in the same row with Stepan Bagdasarovich Amiryan, who heads the "nuclear terrorism" group of the "Knights of Vartan". Because hands of the security colonel easily reach the nuclear store-houses of the Russian Federation.

### *"Typhoon" rockets in Karabakh*

The leading Armenian companies, engaged in the "nuclear issues" (say, nuclear mafia) are "Razdanmash", "Jak-Mak Metals", "Arshavir", "Akopyan" (there is also a clothing factory under this name), "Vartanoil". "Jak-Mak Metals" and "Akopyan" companies have opened their secret research laboratories in Karabakh (relatively in 1947 and 1998). "Vartanoil" even has worked out a "Uranium exploration program" in Nakhchivan (?) for 2002-2005.

"Jak-Mak Metals" plays the role of mediator or coordinator in Daglg Karabakh. According to the provided informations, in November 16-20, 2000, the Company mediated in the secret sale-purchase and transportation through the local customs stations of 650 herescopes for the rocket technology, 146 steel covers and brakes, necessary for the "flight mechanism" system, delivered by Ukraine to Iran and Iraq. (Remember: the border stations in the occupied Zangilan and Jabrail regions). On the other hand, secret trilateral studies are carried out for modernization of the "S-300" and "Typhoon" rockets that were delivered to Karabakh. And, on July 23, 2000, there were held the Moscow-Beijing-Yerevan trilateral talks on rocket technology. The same issues are being discussed by professor Kim Jen Sen (China), Victor Mikhailov (Russia) and Ter-Avakyan (Armenia). Kim Jen Sen is a Chinese specialist in the field of nuclear and laser studies, works at the research department of the Defense Ministry. Victor Mikhailov is a leading specialist at the nuclear center in Saratov (Russian Federation).

According to the investigations, on July 9-12, 2000, collaborators of the "Shua" industrial concern of Iran also appeared in Karabakh and Yerevan to make bargain in this field with relevant companies. Because, Yerevan, Moscow and Tehran are said to be strongly keen in laser energy production. They study the program on laser application in the US rocket technologies as "ABL", "Alpha", "TheI". As a result, they worked out a joint program, named "High-Power lasers and Energy Engineering", signed an agreement.

On the other hand, since 2001, Moscow's "VPK MARO" Studies Center has opened its affiliate in Khankendi. Also set relations with the company and industrial center "Razdanmash". It has to be mentioned that the "VPK MAPO" center is engaged in design and pro-duciton of the jet passenger air crafts. Just this Company last year has sold a \$145,000 license in Baghdad (Iraq) for jet engine production. The engine is widely used in rocket technology.

Currently, the issue of construction of a new medicine factory in Daglig Garabag is on the agenda. The government of Yerevan has made certain suggestions yet in 1996, but the item remained incompleted. Another cooperation

of Yerevan, Tokio and Tehran envisions the construction of a medicine factory with the cost 14 million 650 thousand US dollars at the occupied territories. The agreement on cooperation came into effect on December 24, 2001.

### *Nuclear labs of Armenians*

According to the investigations, there is another agreement on cooperation between the Defense Ministry (DM) of Armenia and State Atom Control Department of the Russian Federation, signed on December 4, 1998. The agreement also envisions to allot land areas in the occupied Karabakh for the scholars and specialists engaged in nuclear technology. For example, according to the agreement, reached on April 3, 1998, one of the labs of the Peterburg Nuclear Physics Institute had to be moved to Khankendi. There, "professor Sumachev and Dr Ter-Akopyan's group" would carry out joint researches on peaceful use of the nuclear wastes in medicine and economy. Or, on December 1999, it was decided to build a 2-storeyed research center in the Lachin forests for joint studies of Minsk (Belarus) and Khankendi scientists. On May 22, 2000, members of the "Silenko research group" of Research Institute of nuclear problems under the Belorus State University conducted a survey at the building. On June 13, 2001, the first labs were insatalled there. On September 6, 2001, in Zabukh area south of Lachin, was opened a research center for "Pr. Averyan group" of the Kurchatov Institute, the head department of which is in Moscow at Kurchatv square number 1. Because of the Institute had no money, all expenses of the Center (\$120,000) were covered by the chief of HQ of the "Knights of Vartan" in Khankendi, biologist Karen Karpovich Sevastyan.

According to the investigations, 9 "afghan Arabs", 3 alumnus of Bagdad University, 6 Pakistanis, 2 mathmeticians from Isfahan (Iran), 17 Armenians and 4 Arabs from Saudi Arabia and Syria, continue to work at the nuclear research labs and centers at the territories, occupied by the Armenian terrorist corps and units.

It was also clarified that the Armenian and Russian scientists have acquired the first conclusions of their tests. On May 14, 2002, department chief of the RF's State Atom Control Agency Yuri Volodin stated at the conference in Moscow that tens of events related to theft of the nuclear materials occured in the Russian Federation and other CIS countries in 2000. As a result, part of the nuclear materials were stolen, transported to foreign countries. Head of the RF Defense Ministry's chief department, colonel-general Igor Volinkin (he is responsible for security of the nuclear objects) condemns the Afghan Arabs, Iraqi and Pakistani businessmen, who appear in the RF, Armenia and Kazakhstan, and the local officers, who joins them.. He says: ".Russian officers have two times prevented

the attacks to the nuclear objects..". A logical question: "Where?" Let us make an excursus back.

### *Nuclear theft*

On October 21, 1994, there was signed a military treaty between the ex-president of Russian Federation Boris Yeltsin and ex-president of Armenia Ter-Petrosyan. According to the treaty, Moscow had to station its military base in Gumri. On April 18, 1997, State Duma ratified the treaty. 3 thousands military servicemen came there. Later were delivered "Su-27" aircrafts and air-defense systems, installed rockets of "S-300" type. Then the Chinese "Typhoons" were "welcomed". The first nuclear theft was just committed in Gumri. 28 gr uranium was stolen from the nuclear store-house. On June 4, 2001, citizen of Afghanistan Gul Ahmadkhan Sahib and an Armenian national by name Hamburg Arakelovich Ayrmyan were detained while crossing the border to Iran. Nothing was stated... But on August 7, 2001, we ascertained that Gul Ahmadkhan was given to the disposal of security colonel Serzh Gevorkovich, while Hamburg Arakelovich Ayrmyan sent to the Dag-Tumas military camp of the "Knights of Vartan" at the territory of the occupied Jabrail region of Azerbaijan.

On October 10, 2001, the RF Security Council representative Raisa Vdovichenko said at a meeting: "... The Taleban emissaries have offered the collaborators of the Institute of nuclear problems to sell them nuclear technologies at high costs. Or, at high wages to work for them. Three of the Institute collaborators agreed and went. To what country, we did not know..."

Ms. Vdovichenko, however, knew. She knew that two of them were Armenian nationals, the third was Russian. Thus, Aftandil Abakumovich Ter-Petrosyan, collaborator of the Nuclear Engines Research Institute after Kurchatov, Grigori Martirosovich Baralyan, cooperater of the Laser Physics Institute after academician Lavrentyev, and Boris Ivanovich Shestakov, specialist of the "Polyus" Research Center after M.F. Salmakh in Moscow..., on March 26, 2001, went to Iran, then to Afghanistan. (No need to continue).

It has also to be noted that on April 2, 2000, the HQ of the "Knights of Vartan" in Khankendi sent a letter to the All-Armenian Church Board in Beirut, whereby informed: "We have been organized. We received your donations. We help our sisters and brothers. There is no reason for concern. We are welcomed everywhere". ("Report" Rome, "Bulletin", 2000, #16, p. 14).

### *Commitments of the "Knights of Vartan"*

Saying, "We have been organized", the "Knights" did not mean the condition they had. They meant: "we are ready for every assignment". As a result, the "Knights" began to prepare their plans for collection of information on the strategic objects in Azerbaijan, including Nahkchivan, engaged in microbiology, chemistry, quantum physics and nuclear studies, get video-cassettes, documents and schemes.

Generally, it was clarified that still in the 1994-1995, the "Knights of Vartan" have established their information bureau in the airports of Kennedy (US), Domodedovo (RF), Charles de Gaul (France), as well as in Turkey and Iran, Germany and Japan, China, Switzerland and England... These bureaus were staffed by people who know Azerbaijan language, lived in and knew Baku well. In these bureaus, they sought and welcomed the Azerbaijani intellectuals, who visited the country, in particular, discontented with the Azerbaijani authorities, made contacts and "by chance", assisted them. Only in 1995, in the airports of the United States, the "Knights" have spent \$74,000 for all these tasks. Instead, the "Knights" have made "friends", got props and addresses for further acquaintance. I came across such a note in a "Bulletin", published in Beirut: "We have such contacts that with the mediation of any democratic, or, say, human rights NGO, we can invite them to any country we want...". (1995, 04.10., Rome, "Bulletin", #20, p. 4).

### *"Nuclear Mafia"*

It has to be noted that the "2001" will be remembered as the year of "Nuclear mafia". Because, according to the investigations, in contrast to previous years, there were stolen much nuclear materials and transported to the third countries... In this year (2001), nuclear thefts have increased by 20 percent. Last time, 12 kg uranium disappeared in the CIS space. Another 6 kg uranium-235 was stolen. In third case - 8 kg of "3D20" plutonium was appropriated...

In the documents of CIA and RF's secret services, the territories of Kazakhstan (Aktau), Ukraine, Armenia... are mentioned as free-of-control zones for nuclear thefts...

The "Knights of Vartan" in Armenia and Karabakh were mainly involved in the terror acts of "Asala" since 1991. Their participation in the invasion of Shusha (May 1992), in the commitments and inhuman treatments towards the POWs and hostages, is undeliable.

According to investigations, Karabakh was not only the arena of physical and nuclear terrorism. Cruel and terrible moral terrorism was tested on the people there.

On January 16, 1994, in his speech to Senate, the US ex-minister for energy, Mr. Heysley Awly stated: "By radiation, we can treat for numerous diseases. It is enough to make a plutonium injection to the human body". The Minister also stressed the existence of about 200 programs on the topic. The programs also included the territories of the uncontrolled zones of the CIS countries. (The United States had such a program still in 1947). The project-program was called "Manhattan" then. One of the groups, working on this project, was led by Dr. Arabel Vakhtovich Akopyan at the California University (San Francisco).

Arabel Akopyan mainly treated his cancerous patients with the plutonium (radioactive chemical element) injections and he died from cancer in his 76.

We were provided with informations on the past and present of Dr. Akopyan among the oncologists of Kalifornia.

Thus, the grand-dad Dr. Akopyan was substituted by his grandson Dr. Archun Akopovich Akopyan.

And in September 1994, the grandson Archun Akopyan supplements the project that remained uncompleted. He appeals to the atomic energy bodies of the country. But they do not accept the "Akopyan Project". In conclusion, on November 5, 1994, Dr. Akopyan appeals to the Russian Federation, then comes to Armenia. He opens a lab in the military hospital of the Defense Ministry. Tersting the impact of the radioactive injections inside the veins, Dr. Akopyan, with certain scientific conclusions, in June 3, 1995, comes to Kahnkendi...

In September 15, 1997, Dr. Akopyan returns to America. He lectures at the military hospitals and reserach centers of the country, engaged in radiobiology, in eluding in Chikago, Oak-Ridgey, Kalifornia, Washington and New York...

Ability and opportunities of our law-enforces to collect information are weaker than that of the professional technology and technical chances of the criminal and terrorist groups which act in Baku. Terrorism in Baku is not registered as a planned and pre-organized phenomenon and has no any scenario. The terror acts are implemented by the "Klerman" method. There are two lines in the essence of the Klerman method. One of these "as a telecommunication line, passess through the state and government structures... the other-through the pre-determined prison.." (Prof. Kobzer). Unfortunately, there are no questions related to this item in the investigation and judicial materials on terror acts. Touching the terror acts in Almaty in 2001, professor Kobzer writes: "Some 70 percent of the terror acts happened in Almaty, are not revealed. Bcause, they aviod from the questioning, necessary for investigation. Because, the law-enforces are close relatives ...and are corrupted..." (p. 76)". Despite some of the accessories were detained, imprisoned... the case will be reconsidered. Otherwise, new terror acts are inevitable. In fact, it

needs not a great courage, or a group to reveal the terror acts in Baku. Simply, it needs acute independent wisdom, high intelligence data, prosecutor will, fair court logic...

All the misfortunes and happenings could be uprooted by obtaining the necessary data. According to investigations, all the political assaults and terror attacks in Baku have the same goal - to shatter the power. Because, it seems, some are fed up with President Heydar Aliyev's stability. The point is that everytime when the head of state goes abroad in regard with his health, or returns home unexpectedly... possible terror acts, secret meetings, power claiming intentions and plans fail... And the dirty money that was spent for... Perhaps, it would be naive to forget the foreign secret services who have certain interests in Azerbaijan. As to me, there must be a special "National Security" conception. If the London intelligence service ("Mi-6" informs that there is a contact line between Baku, or Azerbaijan and the terrorist organization "Al-Kaida" (05.03.2002), then what is the reason of lack of understanding? Will not all these cause next terror acts?

Professor Kobzar stresses another interesting item. Hinting at the assassinations in Sankt Peterburg, he writes: "Unfortunately, the investigation group is very often headed by the persons, who are in close touch with criminals. And it boosts strategic plans of criminals... The terrorists make favor of the uncompleted, or worse-conducted reforms in the law enforcement bodies in the CIS countries. In the process of cadre alterations, they can immediately place their persons in the secret information net of any intelligence service, or law enforcement bodies. (The principles of relationship, friendship or other "favors" are of no use now. These points easily fail, or step back before the insidious and perfidious criminal groups with the web-like information net. These are reality in Azerbaijan.). Because, nothing can play the role which is played by dirty money and bank accounts in the society.

## **NUCLEAR WASTES IN KARABAKH**

The names of Russian officers participating in Khojali genocide are revealed.

### ***"Ivan's brutal battalion" in Khojali***

That day (February, 1992) Illarion Allahverdiyan fighting under the name of Armenian self-defence detachment, in fact, known as the head of the main body of "ASALA" terror organization established in Khankendi awarded 24 Russian officers with premium. For instance, he solemnly presented the Russian officer



Yevgeniy Golubev, who was called to the front of the detachment, with gold cast order of 25 grams and with "ASALA" engraved on it, and \$5000 US. Or that day presenting the soldier Anastas S. Ivanov \$10000 US, gave him the documents of "Hunday" made automobile waiting for him in Yerevan...

At the result, the personal cooperations -"battle contracts" between Armenian armed troops and Russian officers were signed. I must remind that the part of these i.e the military contracts between Armenians and Russians were signed by oral orders. Every order, each word of general had its price. For instance, the price of an order on fighting of the isolated chemical defence batallion №463 and detached intelligence batallion №909 in Khankendi, by the side of Armenians was \$18000. Colonel V Savelyev writes: "While transfering the first batallion to the reserve region colonel Ivan Moiseyev kept the military equipment and the stuff in Chapar ravine, had the waiting position. Then his batallion entered Chikhani settlement and got into the Armenian's siege. At result, the batallion left voluntarily its military equipment to Armenians. Ivan Moiseyev and the personnel were called to fight together being offered money..."

According to our investigations, it was Ivan Moiseyev's batallion that destroyed and blew the ash of the surrounding settlements of Khojali. And this batallion was known among the Armenians as "Ivan's wild batallion". From the information we got it becoms clear that Armenians got 85% of the military equipment and weapons that were in the regiment. In addition, 142 sub-machine guns, 7600 bullets, 460 bullit proof vests, 11 tons canned food, 1200 paires of shoes (in six size), 146 pistols... sent from France were given to the disposal of armenians. 149 portable radio transmitters made in USA were distributed to Armenians.

### ***The Dead Bodies Were Burned in Bonfire***

According to the private soldier, Grigoriy Voroshilov one part of the documents connected with Khojali and the links of Armenians with Russians were burned on March 1, 1992 on the order of general major Lukashov, the aviation commander of Transcaucasian military district. Colonel V. Savelyev touching upon all of this in his "Secret Information" reminds:" ...Armenians gathering the dead bodies in the area with "KAMAZ" 02-19-MM number plate belonging to Russians made a bonfire in Khojali... Hate of a human being to a human being exceeded its limit. Who caused it, I couldn't understand. I want to introduce to you the high-ranking people who together with Armenians were lining the captured Azerbaijanians and had great pleasure of killing them.

- Colonel B. Baymukov - the deputy of the regiment commander on rear;

- Colonel I. V. Moiseyev - the commander of the first batallion;
  - Major S. I. Ohanyan - the commander of the second batallion;
  - Major E. A.Nabonik - the commander of the third batallion;
  - Major V. I. Chitchiyan - the chief of staff of the first batallion;
  - Major V. G. Hayriyan - the chief intelligence of the regiment;
  - Senior lieutenant O.V. Mirzayan - the commander of the company;
  - Senior lieutenant S.V.Khrinkhua - the chief of the intelligence squad;
  - Senior lieutenant V. N.Garmash - the commander of the tank company;
  - Senior lieutenant N. T.Hakonyan - the commander of the company;
  - Senior lieutenant V. A. Azeryan - a battery commander;
  - Lieutenant V. I. Bondorev - the deputy of the chief intelligence;
  - Lieutenant A. I. Kuchov - the chief of radio chemical squad...
- (also 41 high-ranking officials of Armenian nationality).

On 24 February of 1992 at 21.15 (?) Zarvigarov, having got the rank of general made such a speech before the officers that the war in the regions is not the war of land, but the war of Islam against Christianity (?).

### *Also the Land of Karabakh is Carried Away*

I think, the first seat of confrontation of Islam with Christianity in the world was Upper Karabakh. The Upper Karabakh point of the world is still the split center of the world...

Our occupied lands are put to the auction in Upper Karabakh and leased. The Armenian multimillionaire Kirk Kirkoryan living in California (USA) allotted \$ 100 million to Lachin, Kalbajar, Shusha lands. He bought a land plot of hundred million cost (?). Already the fabricated "republic's" "national deputies" guaranteed the Upper Karabakh lands to be easily purchased and sold by the foreign citizens (undoubtedly by Armenians), passed laws in Lachin - Kalbajar forests. "Hun" (Argentina), "Shnai" (Germany) private companies are making from nut and oak trees the handles for modern weapons, boxes for ammunition and other strategical products. Only from Kalbajar fauna rare birds of 36 species were caught for the zoos of England and its cost was \$ 51 000 (not paid by pound). Chinese scientists have worked out a special "strategical programs" to research the blood diseases using 42 kind of flower and bush samples growing in Shusha and to prepare vaccine and other preparations. The interesting thing is that the fields of those flower and bush samples are indicated in this program. Antibiotics "Bablumyan" company of Florida State (USA) offered the high cost iron tree and spruce powder to "Kinrey" company, making preparations. (?)

The Russian Federation and Armenia though rented in appearance one part of the occupied lands, in fact they occupied them without paying for rent, i.e. they privatized them. So the zones called "nuclear zones" were created in Upper Karabakh. In these zones surrounded with barbed wire, Armenia, as well as Russia is engaged in deployment of the nuclear remains. Nuclear remains packed in the territory of Armenia (in the barrels) and sent in the special boxes with word "A-TOOZ" on them are buried in the pits beforehand in specified villages.

According to the researches we made, in Kolatag, Seyidbayli and Almali villages in the North - West part of Khojali settlement, the fauna, as well as "the climate stripe" has changed. Last year, only in Kolatag settlement 11 iron boxes with nuclear wastes (APS) sent from Armenia were buried. Seyidbayli and Almali villages, in the real sense of it, have become "nuclear graveyard" surrounded with barbed wire. But Armenians are not satisfied with it. According to the other information, deploying its nuclear remains in Upper Karabakh (it sells its nuclear remains to Germany and Japan beginning from June 12 of this year) Russia violates international law norms and defines new specific ones.

Famous politologist, writer Frankis Fukuyama (Japan) pointing to all of this, writes in his work "The End of Time": "...The world is coming to end, my brother. But it seems there will be left some states which will fight with each other till the last light of the mankind. And in this fighting they deliberately will poison the soils, stir up waters, burn the trees, flowers... It is a terror. It is a terror against a nature, human beings conscious and moral. Neither the humanity, nor the nature can stand this terror... This terror will be the one that destroys the globe and time..."

Though the politologist doesn't mention the name, he hints this terror to be the nuclear one.

### ***Can the USA Defend Itself from Nuclear Weapon?***

According to our investigations on July 21, 2001 a "Secret" report of 30 pages reflecting the main principles of "military strategy" of USA was heard. There is such a note in one of those principles: "... America should be protected from chemical and bacterial weapons. It should increase the control on important points of the planet..."

Saying "important points" it mentions the names of Europe, North - East, Asia, Eastern Asia regions, Near East, South West Asia... geographical areas. It reminds the zones of conflict and war, fighting for potable water, for land. It is pity that in the framework of these conflict and war zones, the name of Azerbaijan,

Upper Karabakh, the lands of which are divided brutally and occupied with mass terror plans, was not mentioned there.

In the occupied Gubadli region of Azerbaijan, Armenians have expanded their "nuclear graveyard". At the result in the territory between Bargushad and Hakari rivers where were our living places at times (north and north - east parts) in the area of Gayali, Mahmudlu, Garachayli, Sariyatag villages, special places for burying the nuclear wastes have been allotted. This work is done as a rule, by the soldiers of "radio chemical group" of "Upper Karabakh Army" (?). And in 2000 the number of youth addressing to the military hospital in Khankendi with blood cancer (all of them served in "radio chemical group" in the army at times) was 22. From the other side, the children born in the families of demobilished soldiers serving in "radioactive groups," the disease of cepticalmia was observed.

The interesting aspect of it is that, doctors group from Vanderbuilt and Nasivil universities in Tennessi State (USA), armenians by the nationality, is going to continue the researches in those zones next month. They also state that they will extensively use "Zovan" preparation which prevent bacteriological infection in blood against cepticalmia disease, spread among Amenian children.

Together with it, the number of underground nuclear storehouses in the territory of Upper Karabakh is increasing.

I want to remind that, a military consepction named "a war strategy during two hours and a half" was worked out in Turkey. This conception consisting of mobile armoured corps, has been defined in three directions:

1. Against terror groups
2. Against mass actions
3. Against religious radical organizations

Also "A Special Tactical Intelligence" school determining all of this was established. I think, Azerbaijan needs such an establishment.

### ***Terror Organizations in an Official List of USA***

1. "Abu Sayyaf"(Philippine National Liberation Front) founded in 1990  
"Al-Kaida" ("Base". Functions in every part of the world (?) founded in 1989.)
2. "National Liberation Army" (Columbia. Founded in 1965)
3. "Brigade of Alexa Bonkayo" (Philippine. Founded in 1980)
4. "Armed islamic group" (Algeria. Established in 1992)
5. "Al Gamaa Al-islamiyya" (Sudan, Egypt... founded in 1970)
6. "The group of the first October" (Spain. Established in 1975)
8. "Volunteer Army" (Ireland. Founded in 2000)

9. "Jaish-e Muhammad" (Pakistan. Established in 1996)
10. "Al Jihad Al-islami" (Palestine. Established in 1981)
11. "Interaxamve" (Ruanda. Established in 1969)
12. "IRO" (Ireland. Established in 1969)
13. "For the Strike" (Ireland. Established in 1994)
14. "The Real Army" (Ireland. Established in 1998)
15. "Uzbekistan Islamic Movement" (Afghanistan. Established in 1980)
16. "Kahane Hay" (Israel. Founded in 1990)
17. "Red Hands of the Defenders" (Ireland. Established in 1990)
18. "Kurdish Workers Party" (Turkey. Founded in 1977)
19. "Lashker-e Tayba" (Pakistan. Established in 1989)
20. "The Volunteer Force" (Ireland. Established in 1969)
21. "Mujahidin-e khalg" (Iran. Established in 1965)
22. "Palestinian Popular Liberation Front" (Palestine. Established in 1968)
23. "Palestinian General Headquarter" (Palestine. Established in 1967)
24. "United Revolutionary Front" (Serra-Leon. Established in 1991)
25. "Columbian Self Defense Force" (Columbia. Established in 1997)
26. "PAGAD" (Afina. Established in 1966)
27. "Palestinian Liberation Front" (Palestine. Established in 1977)
28. "Tupaka Amaru Revolutionary Movement" (Peru. Established in 1984)
29. "Columbian Armed Forces" (Columbia. Established in 1964)
30. "November 17" (Greece. Established in 1975)
31. "Sendero Luminoso" (Peru. Established in 1970)
32. "Tamil-ilama" (Sri Lanka. Established in 1972)
33. "Revolutionary Council" (Palestine. Established in 1973)
34. "Front" (Turkey. Established in 1978)
35. " Hamas" (Palestine. Established in 1987)
36. "Haraket-e ul-mujahidin" (Pakistan. Established in 1980)
37. "Hizbullah" (Lebanan. Established in 1981)
38. "ELA" (Afghanistan. Established in 1974)
39. "ETA" (Spain. Established in 1959)
40. "Japan Red Army" (Japan. Established in 1969)
41. "Aum Sinrikio" (Japan. Established in 1987)
42. "Al-Jihad" (Egypt. Established in 1970)
43. "New Peoples Army" (Phillipine. Established in 1969)

### **NUCLEAR COOPERATION**

*Armenia is a country, which possesses mass destruction arms*

There is serious nuclear confrontation between several Moslem countries and the NATO-member countries that are interested in fuel fields and especially in Azerbaijan oil. The "aid" of RF and China to Moslem countries makes the situation more serious. The testing of ballistic missile "SS-25" belonging to Russia (October 2000, September 2001) with "Redut" code in the Plesechk territory (Western Alaska, Camchatca peninsula), which ended in destruction of the defined "target", gave the interesting results.

It turned out that the object, new Russian missile destroyed as a "target" was an American decoration...

### *Missiles directed to Israel*

The earth has been going through the big and endless excitement since the beginning of the century. One of the reasons is the selling, carrying of mass destruction arms, their taking to black markets by stealing and also eliminating all prevents in including the arms to "strategic programs" of terrorist groups, as well increasing the out-of-control zones in number. According to our investigations, various new powered nuclear warheaded 10 missiles were directed only to Israel direction. The possibility that 3 of them can be used becomes true day-by day. Each of the missiles, which radius is from 45 miles up to 1700 miles has its own strategic target. But radiuses and targets are not stable, it constantly changes and increases.

The report on "Modern Missile technology and the end of XX century" of International Strategical Investigation Institute in London says: "There is a serious missile potential in Libya, Iran, Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan, North Korea, Saudi Arabia, Israel. Libya shakes all NATO-member countries that are interested in world oil (as well as Baki oil-R.N.) with its nuclear, chemical, and bacteriological weapons. A chemical plant is built in Tarkhun city of Libya (in 35 miles from Tripoli).

During our investigations, we also gained information that Palestinian Arabs will use nuclear warheaded weapons in the military battles against Israel. Or the specialists of RF have proposed the projects in building RLS of 300 Mq Vt power in Iran territory. It was estimated as a step to save from missiles supposed to be shot by foreign countries to the region. On the other hand, the plans of the attack by Russians and Armenians to Azerbaijan economic infrastructures through DK (Dagliq Karabakh) territory are also being drawn. A reasonable ground has been created for the war against the computers in Azerbaijan infrastructures, mainly in bank systems, military centers...in oil companies.

### ***"Libya" missiles***

The intelligence service of NATO informs that Libya will possibly produce nuclear, chemical and bacteriological warheaded ballistic missiles in 2006. A new model of this missile (Arabs call it "Libya") which radius is 3000 km and covers all NATO-member countries, including Spain territory is being made. A part of Libya missiles is directed to military air force bases of the USA in Spain territory. These missiles can destroy HHQ base in Torrejon under Madrid, Saraqose HHQ base that is in the 400 km north from the capital, HDQ base in Moraneda, south of the country.

Libya purchases a part of missiles directed to NATO-member countries - "SS-21" and "SKADV", also necessary nuclear equipment and materials from CIS-member countries - Ukraine, Belorussia, Armenia (Erevan has already sent its representative to Tripoli for this purpose. The negotiations will be on nuclear materials. We are carrying additional researches)

According to the nuclear agreement signed between Ukraine and Libya on May 16 last year, Minsk is to provide the sale of ballistic missiles to Tripoli in the amount of \$ 50 mln.

Libya concluded an agreement with Belorussia in the amount of \$380 mln. on discovering nuclear materials, building new uranium plant, training a group that will modernize old missile systems.

And for carrying all this, Iran territory is chosen as the least dangerous route. On the other hand, as Iran plays a role of bridge, it provided the sale of a part of missiles (on November 2000) "Al-Fateh" (radius 95) which projected by its own AF in 1993 and also tested, to Libya.

### ***Baki oil and modern missiles***

The instigation of oil disputes in Caspian, breakage of relations between countries (Ashgabad-Baki), mutual notes, threat of war... putting religious establishments artificially in confrontation with communities...all this affects Azerbaijan oil strategy and national security issues. There is a struggle for oil, for division of Caspian Sea, for split of religious establishments.

But those, who invaded Azerbaijan under the excuse of oil-the oil dealers, who void the moral values of the nation, who humiliate its customs and traditions, understands that this obstacle, i.e. Iran is also a state that possesses ballistic missiles as "Shahab-4" and "Shahab-5". There is no analogy to these missiles in the whole world.

Moscow and Tehran factors still keep being "a fear syndrome" in inner and foreign strategy of Azerbaijan. The danger becomes true by joining Erevan and Ashgabad to this line.

It is possible that Moscow and Ashgabad will sue Baki to International Court on one of these days, because of disputable oil fields. It should be thought of, the contradiction should be solved.

On the other hand, division of the Caspian Sea into sectors satisfies Ashgabad and Tehran that direct their nuclear technologies towards Azerbaijan water and ground territories. Iran carries out its policy based on the agreement signed in 1921.

As to the new division, Azerbaijan sector of Caspian Sea makes 78.000 km<sup>2</sup>, Turkmenistan sector-79.000 km<sup>2</sup>, Khazakhstan-113.000 km<sup>2</sup>, RF-64.000 km<sup>2</sup>, and Islamic Republic of Iran-44.000 km<sup>2</sup>.

The expert Mr. Robert Einhorn of the USA on military intelligence reports: "Russia assists Iran in getting far-ranged missiles potential. Russia also gives to Iran the technology of intercontinental SS-4 ballistic missiles."

The Senator Ted Cocren concretes the addresses: "The technology of nuclear weapons, as well as ballistic missiles is transferred from Russia to Iran, Iraq, India..."

On the other hand, Iran has tested new powered engines of "SS 4" strategical missiles on the basis of confidential "scenario" of "Shehid Hemat" industry group in Caspian line. And, this time, the scientists of "Silenko" group of confidential "IMPATX" private firm, which is attached to scientific-research Institute in Minsk that is engaged with nuclear problems, and the scientists of "Irrannato state industrial aircraft corporation" assist the collaborators of industrial group, and also others (Iran) assist the "Basco" International Company that organizes....

### ***Pekin-Tehran-Yerevan-Moscow "quartet"***

The total cost of Iran's military agreement including 2000-2005 is \$7 billion. One of the items of these agreements, article 8 consists of Moscow's nuclear assistance to Tehran, (for religious purposes). Moscow renders this assistance easily through the third territory. According to our investigations, this territory is Karabakh, its border areas with Iran. The Armenians called the occupied Azerbaijan, territories a transit zone or base for Russians. In this zone Armenians in Karabakh have fulfilled easily the tasks of the Russians.



We can't understand for what purposes Armenia has allocated 280 tons of preparations paralyzing nerve system, viruses prohibited and not ending ... also computers controlling missiles.

According to our investigations, Peking has given to Tehran a protection system from most modern missiles. This system "Cey-UAY-14" was constructed for Armenia's FG. On July (2001). This protection system (in Turkey direction) was constructed by Tehran specialists themselves (?).

The USA diplomat Lenn Devis reminds: "...It's a danger. We must feel the danger covering oil companies in the Caspian region and separate diplomatic corps"... According to our investigations, China's relations with Armenia extended after "Tayvan affair" and this stage was called a new stage.

RF, CPR and Iran's role in changing Armenia's military potential is a strategic step. And Yerevan's military assistance to Beirut "patriots" (against Israel) is interesting. Thus it became clear that Yerevan is not only a good base for nuclear technology carried from the RF to Iran, and also main bridge of ammunition assistance rendered from Tehran to Beirut.

Armenia regarding China defended "United and Great China" principle, called Tayvan being a part of it "historical right".

According to our investigations, in the former times, i.e. in 1990-94 there were a lot of men of Armenian nationality in microbiology, physics, semiconductor, Quantum physics and oil-chemical processes centres, scientific-research laboratories of AS of Azerbaijan. For instance, Robert Aslanovich (?) Ovanesyan occupied with electro-physics and electrophysical problems of energy in the Institute of Physics carried out scientific researches in Dubna nuclear centre till 1996, in Bushir APS since 1997. I'd like to show you another fact. In 1992 Babayan Sarvar (probably) Server Bagramovich, the collaborator of Mathematics and Mechanics Institute solemnly defended a thesis (in technology) field ... went to Yerevan after he got academic degree and now carries out his researches on nuclear technology there. While at that time those whose scientific work or defense of thesis were unfinished or who were prevented to carry out scientific researches left or were removed from Oil Chemical Processes Institute, Physiology Institute, Molecular and Biology Institute, Cybernetics Institute ... on various pretexts. Generally 28 specialists (directly occupied with nuclear technology), who were occupied with Quantum physics, mathematics and mechanics, cybernetics ... i.e. directly nuclear researches, gained scientific achievements in this field left Az. Unfortunately, according to the inform, 2 of them work with doctor S.Ter-Avestesyan's group in "Ashtarak-2" (Institute of Physical Researches) (?).

On June 4, 1999 at the meeting of the heads of Yerevan and Tehran security forces (this meeting is shortly called "Khudaferin meeting") Iran's "ETTELAAT"

leaders (a special service organ) demanded from their colleagues the list of those of Armenian nationality working in former times in AS of Azerbaijan, its institutes (especially, in physics, chemistry, math, field). They discussed there Azerbaijan's project bureaus occupied with nuclear physics, cybernetics, special mathematical calculations, the last achievements of "Crystal" metal bureau on corrosion, researches on Genetics and selection, scientific work on chemistry and microbiology. At the result they decided that Yerevan Security Service would work out "special program" in order to extend the relations in this field by the half of 2002.

36 men of Armenian nationality work in Iran special service organs (only in Ardabil, Tabriz, Astara, Parsabag) (2 of them work in military counter intelligence agencies, 9 in "Ettelaat", 8 in military intelligence, 8 in "confidential information and news bureaus" of Islamic propaganda centres).

Iran began to carry out scientific researches on a new nuclear engine "The World".

(After Ayatulla Khamineyi's address to security forces) on June 16, 2001. It was planned to carry out these researches on this engine about 45 km away from the capital (northern direction) in SRC in Karaj territory. Scientists carrying out scientific nuclear researches on nuclear prospecting in Byelorussia were invited. At the result an agreement of 48 million cost was signed between Minsk - Tehran in this direction (August II, 2001) Also it was determined that a new nuclear engine would work with uranium-235. This project was investigated for military purposes and its power was 40 Mg Vt. It was possible to get or produce plutonium by scientific - research laboratory during test period of this engine, i.e. in its working hours.

On August 19 of that year the members "Special Researches group" formed on Sep. 28, 2000 in Armenia's AF submitted their plans. Exactly "military-strategical programs" for discussion in security council.

The program suggested that Yerevan (according to our investigations) (the first nuclear weapon will be applied against Israel in Near East zone. Tel-Aviv would be aware that this attack will be carried on by Palestine Arabian groupings, "Jerusalem's power" radical proislamists. Besides this Tehran would better to review its "strategical, national security concept" for Tel-Aviv remaining as capital at least. Because on March 4, 2001 "International United Islamic Security System" against Israel was worked out) had to sign new agreements on scientific researches in military and also military-industrial field with Moscow, China, Tehran, Northern Korea, Lebanon, Syria, Irak, Brazl (?).

If it is possible Yerevan will do a lot supported by these regions that have nuclear potential and war arsenal, comprehensive terror schools. This is its result

that today there're shippers "Barret M81-A1" and "Barret M 82 A1" with nuclear warhead and caliber of 50 mm, mines against tanks with chemical - toxic components (these mines were tested in Khojali), and round bullets with the compound of bacteriological weapons" ... artillery shells with nuclear warheads in Armenia's AF. Moreover, Construction of a new oil refining plant in Yerevan is put forward since August, 2002 (?).

The According to the information we got, already 60 men known with their nuclear researches scientific researches in atom bomb field were "recruited" with high salary from Kazakhystan, Azerbaijan., RF, Byelorussia, Ukraine, Armenia...by India, Pakistan, Irak, Iran and Brazil, Northern Korea, China.

On Feb, 2000 an agreement was signed among Armenia's "Razdanmash" Iran's "scientific-technical researches Centre" and Switzerland's "Alshneks-Asada" in Guge city dealing in technological equipments and here. Tehran signed an agreement of \$210 million cost with Yerevan, Switzerland - an agreement of \$347 million with Tehran. It means "serious and dangerous" weapons, nuclear materials. It includes "electromagnet" installations and mechanisms in splitting isotopes.

It realizes its plan on construction of "electromagnet separators" in Ahvaz and Isphahan with assistance of RF and Byelorussia. At the result program "Nuclear program and strategic researches of Iran Islamic Republic for 2001-2005" was worked out in Iran. In Armenia this program is called so: "Special projects in nuclear researches field" (for 2002-2005)...

## **SANCTION TO THE ARMENIAN COMPANIES NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY IN KARABAG**

According to the investigation on November 14, 2001 at 12.30 o'clock by Yerevan time on the third floor of the NAS in Armenia, a meeting was illegally build with the participations of one group of deputies-the members of the legislation organ of "Taliban" government functioning out of Afghanistan. The financial expenses were paid by "Yerevan-Baku" invested by a businessman Mahammad Nabi building a medicine factory in Yerevan. Twelve of "Taliban" deputies took part in the meeting (Iran, Mashad radio, 2001. XI-15 at 21.45 o'clock)

The name of this factory registered as "Taliban" in the official documents of the Cabinet of Ministers of Armenia on March 19, 2001 was called "Afghan factory", too. According to another information, Mahammad Bagiri gave 410 million dollars to the industrial complex "Shahid Bagiri" in Tehran as assistance.

According to our investigations, 80 tons of "Pesticides" produced in Chine were carried to that "Afghan factory" built in the east of Yerevan by the line of

"Pirimyan group" known as the coordination center of businessmen in Iran. As to the problem of which medicine preparation is made from this material, the scientist and microbiologists of the Toxigology Institute in Armenia will help to the factory. Some of them have already signed a treaty with the factory. Mahammad Nabi who is Afghan merchant by his nationality has pulled one part of his investment to the "Razdanmash" industrial complex. A contract has been signed on this problem in the city of Razdan. (2001. IX-21)

According to the information, 23 percent of Armenia state budget income come from narco-business smuggling, but 11 percent of it come from arms and nuclear technology speculation of the terrorist groups organize in the settlement which are out of control and carry illegal words in the occupied territory of Karabag. This information was written to the former Procurator-General of the Russian Federation Yuri Surkatov by Aleksandr Prokopenko, a businessman who had been occupied with the speculation of arms and both interrogated after words. (Y Surkatov's interview on A. Prokopenko's case: "SR" newspaper. 2000.XII-11).

"RRR" Armenian-Russian businessmen's joint firm being occupied directly with smuggling problems was the first center that have its own strategical investigation center and 13 scientists, being busy with the nuclear technology, Quantum physics, mathematical calculation worked in this center. Today that center has succeeded in placing its headquarters' in one of the motor infantry regiment of the military units in the territory of Khankandi.

During our investigation we learnt the routes of nuclear technology carried to Armenia, as well as to Karabag, occupied by Armenian terrorist and in consequence, turned out the territory out of control, the materials considered very important in rocket industry and military ammunitions:

- Kamenka (RF-Penza)-Gumru(Armenia)-Khankandi(Up.K)  
("AN -124") airliner.2000. VI-23)
- Mozdok (RF)-Yerevan(Armenia)-Khankandi (Up.K)  
("IL-76" airliner. 2001. III-14)
- Novorossiisk through Batumi, (by "General Ryabikov" ship)  
("AN-12") airliner. 2001. VII-1)
- The city of Aktubinks. ("Jasmin" airport-Yerevan ("Zvartnos" airport)  
("IL-76" airliner.2001. II-3)

### *Missile with nuclear warhead In Armenia*

Note: Nuclear technology materials and weapons are carried to "Jusmin" airport from Ouisck, Volgograd, Irkutsk, Sverdlovsk, Perm, Dubna, Arkhangelsk, Saintpeterburk. According to the information on Feburuary in 14, 2002. The

members of the "Shahid Bagiri" military-industrial group organized a joint-company "Jasmin Dovshantapa" in the territory of the "Jasmin" airport. As it is informed, this company is of special strategic importance in test-flights and designing of ("Shahab" and "Yer-Yer" missile which catches attention in Iran's nuclear programme.

According to our investigation, Russian Federation has found its most profitable market of the nuclear technology in the territory of Armenia and in the settlements of the occupied Karabakh.

For example, this work was organized incoherently till the first part of 2001, but from the December 15, 2001 it was reorganized strictly according to the plan. Because at that day the new Board of Directors of the "Sukhoy" military industrial complex was elected in Moscow on the special instructions of "The Kremlin". Mikhail Pogosyan was elected to this board and industrial complex. I'd like to remind that "Sukhoy" military-industrial complex is very important, strategic center, well known in the world and this center is one of the main objects being occupied with nuclear technology. Anton Danilyan was elected to the economic office of the complex. Another member of it was Denis Manturyan, the chairman of the State Investment Company of the Russian Federation. Armenians positions in the military-industrial complex being engaged in the Russian Federation's rocket technology haven't got decorative character. Till 2003-2005 years rocket technology, bombing airplanes, fighters which cost \$17 billion will be exported to some countries of the world (Iran, Iraq, Yemen, Egypt, Algeria, Libia, China) From this military-industrial complex and Armenian Anton Danilyan will be at the head of this \$17 billion.

According to our investigations, 31 armenian scientists and specialists already work at the Novosibirsk, Irkutsk and Komsomolsk-Amur centers of the "Sukhoy" military-industrial complex. (information for April 12, 2002). It must be noted that "Krasnopol" projectile with nuclear head is produced there and 180 of them was transported to Armenia on May 26, 2001. On the June 21, 59 of these projectiles were sold to one of military units around Tabriz with the line of "SANAM" (Iran) military-industrial complex stopped its activity in appearance (?).

But Armenian politologist Gayane Sarmakeshyan persisted: "... Armenia is surrounded by brutal enemies. Yes they are Turkey and Azerbaijan. Its very serious. At the same time we have got two mighty and big allies-Russia and Iran being ready to support us, being interested in the stability and prosperity of Armenia ..." ("Artakh" newspaper, 2002, II-25 reprinted).

### *Armenian companies being busy with nuclear technology*

According to the information 86 specialist found jobs in the military industrial complex es of Iran. "In the category of high salary 42 of them work at the secret military-industrial complex belonging to "Sepah-e Pastaran". The armenian scientist Ovanes Sadaryan (physics), Vartan Orabelyan (Quantum physics), Semyon Shahnazarovich (mechanics-mathematics), Garik Avakyan (theoretical physics), Farhad Simonyan (lazer physics) who are engaged in rocket technology work at the Karaj military-industrial complex (approximately 45 km away from Tehran).

According our investigations the companies "Arshavir", "Sak-Mag metals", "Vartanial", "Razdanmash", "Adamand" acting in the territory of Armenia and as well as in the settlements of the occupied Karabakh known as "black markets" for their direct transportation of the materials in the nuclear technology strategic precious metals and equipments as well as uranium-238 and platinum to the third states. As it is informed, each of these companies has separately got ties with the center of the nuclear researches, the Physics institutes, with plants producing computer and electronic equipment telecommunication centers of the Russian Federation, Byelorussia, the Ukraine, Moldovia, Brazilia, Pakistan, the People's Republic of China, Iran, Irag and South Korea. For example "Adamand "company Avakyan, Bagdasaryan, Akopyan trio succeeded in creating direct business ties with the Samara branch of the Institute of Physics named after Zebedev in RF (personaly with professor V.Iposhin, address-Samara, Novo-Sadovaya street 221), the institute of Atom-Molecular Physics in Byelorussia (personally with Professor A.Voynovichi's group. Adress: Minsk Avenue, Ef.Skorin street 70 ), the institute of Lazer Physics in Saint-P-Peterburg (personally doctor N.Gryaznov. Adress: Saint-Peterburg. Stockborker line 12.)

The "Adamand" company takes part in importing military ammuniton and food for Armenia according to the NATO's standards. In fact the "Adamand" company is registered in official documents as the company acting in the transportation of electronic equipments to the country and buying and selling of them. According to another information this company belongs to Ashot Egiazayan-the chief of the Financial and Economic office in Armenia.

There is a special laboratory carrying scientific researches on the flight mechanism's of rockets in the "Razdanmash" company. The scientists of the Yerevan Institute of Physics in Armenia, doctor Sharabyan, doctor Ogancanyan, doctor Stepanyan who are engaged in with the nuclear problems work at this laboratory. According to the information, On December 14, 2001 the RF's outstanding academician on the field of mechanics-mathematics and researcher on

space and defense problems Vladimir Mikhaylovich Titov's and professor Igor Konstantinovich Khyalov's who takes an active part in the investigation of cosmic informations and in the preparation of anti-missile defense, one day visit to "Razdanmash" causes too much interest. The problem on the territory of "Razdanmash" and its defence and insuring its security was discussed at the Armenia's Security Council held on the December 17, 2001.

On December 26, 2001 The "Razdanmash" company signed a contract with Iran's "Dorion-Dizelz Iran" (Tabriz) industrial establishment desingnin diesel motors and that will begin producing engines meting international standards in future in the years of 2003-2004. Though it is strange, this contract become valid in the occupied territory of Azerbaijan, in Khankandi, was signed by Iran side, on Migran Pirimyan, the chairman of the economic-political commission of the Armenian diocese in Tehran with Artsakh (Khankandi), Norayr Shahnazaryan, the leader of the Armenian businessmen Union in Tehran and economist Anushavan Danilyan. (See: At this time in Yerevan there were talks on the relationship between the company "Vartanial" and the concern "Semens" functioning in the town of Khanau of Germany. (in the direction of the south, it is situated 30 km away from Frankfurt-Mayn) The town of Khanau is called as "Atom and nuclear pollutions" in the pages of German press. The "Simens" concern works in the secret and security principles.

Strategic investigations on the preparation of high combustible uranium, platinum for nuclear energy, engines and other nuclear technology are carried here.

According to our investigations, on January 11, 2002 Sergo Tumanyan one of the responsible officials of "Vartanial" company met with the leaders of the "Simens" concern in the town of Kanai. And on the 14th of January Armenian S. Tumanyan visited "Oyrokot" Russian-German company in Bremen. As a result, on January 23, 2002 "Simens" concern's officials were seen in Khankandi (occupied Azerbaijani territory). The Germans interrupted the talks on the problem of the opening of the branch in the territory. Nobody could guarantee the security of the branch which will be opened there as the territory is out of control.

On March 9, 2002 "Sak-Maq metalz", one of the leading companies in Yerevan signed a joint contract "On Cooperation" with Moldova's "Renan" company (Kishinyov). Unlike "Simens", "Renan" company decided to open its branches in Khankandi and Lachin. Till that time "Renan" company had signed a contract with the same-called company "Ayntav", regional social-political organization created by kurds in Tambov region (2002.II-21). We should note that this company was registered by the Ministry of Justice of the Russian Federation on July 22, 1997.

As to Renan company a Russian officer colonel Viktor Buta noted in the newspaper of "Evenimentul Zilei" published in Romania that company was busy with carrying weapons by "IL-18" airplane to "Taliban" people in the years of 1999-2000. (March 17, 2002. page 2).

"Renan" company has got tight ties with P.Haji-professor of the physics-mathematics faculty of the University named after T. Shevechonko in Moldavia and his scientific-research laboratory was financed by the company. As to professors P. Haci, according to the information he took part in the meeting concerning with the theoretical nuclear number physics at the "Daneshgah-e Shahid Jamaran" institute of Physics-Mathematics in Ahvaz (Iran).

According to our investigation, from April 2, 2002 the branches of the "Nelk", "Moscow", "AO-Terna SB" companies of RF were decided to open in Armenia and the occupied territory of Karabakh (in Khankandi, in Zangilan) and till the end of 2003, widening of this work which have strategic significance was decided. As it is informed, "Nelk" company (Moscow).

a) Establishes security system from information (in artificial rockets, in bombing aircraft)

b) Secret shooting of the strategic objects from space. It is busy with the installations of constructions.

c) Creates the conducting mechanism in rocket technology. "TERNA-SB" company is engaged in and air-conditioner and ventillation problems in reactive airplanes.

According to our investigation, in September (from 19 to 13) 2002 the Siberian branch of the Lazer Physics Institute of the AS in the Russian Federation will hold an international symposium on "Lazer in military industry and in science". As it is informed the scientist from Moldava, Armenia, Iran, Lebanon, China, Byelorussia, the Ukraine have received invitation to participate at the 7th international symposium which will be held in the campus of the academy in New Siberia. According to the information at this symposium Yerevan will invite the scientist from Iran, The Lebanon, China to participate in the scientific-research centers of the country. Because these strategic ties in nuclear and lazer technology remain to be the structure of Armenian's national security.

### ***Terrorist organizations in Karabag***

According to our investigation, the social-political processes at the settlements of the Karabakh occupied by Armenians and remained out of control substitute, one-another. As a result one diplomatic negotiation, diplomatic power or political consultation are not able to stabilize this region. As desired chance and



momental hope remain just as a hope. As a result from the 19th April to the 21 st of April, 2002 a conference called "Ten years without Shaumyan" was held. (When Armenians mention Shaumyan, they mean present Goranboy) Great Armenia" ideologists came to this conference from Iran, RF, Lebanon, Syria, USA, France.

According to the logic Armenia's strategic-military plan concerning with Azerbaijan hasn't finished yet. Because talks, meetings, diplomatic contracts, correspondence between the sides take away not only the heroism of nation but also its carefulness.

Separate terrorist groups and detachments, whose names have already been mentioned and providing quite security of the companies playing the role of the market for the 3rd country (in the field of nuclear technology-R.N) have already been seen in Armenia and in the occupied territory of Karabakh.

According to our investigations, some of these detachments were acted together in the committed crimes with local Armenians in the territory of the Karabakh between 1992-1994 years. For example, let's look at the terrorist group "Returned heroes". As Armenian headed from Beyrut Orlik Ter-Grigoryants Andrianovich is at the head of this detachment taking part in Agdam (1,094 kv. km) in July 23, 1993.

Background: He was born in Beyrut 1962. From May 1, 1992 he has been taking part in terror acts in the Karabakh. Orlik, being a doctor by profession fought in Shusha with a paid group of 17 persons. At that time he killed four Azerbaijani having been in Shusha prison. According to another information, this detachment headed by Orlik was registered in Armenian. Justice Ministry on September 12, 1992. As a charity, assisting organization.

### **FINANCIAL SOURCES:**

a) The income obtained from the trafficking, buying and selling of narcotic by the way of smuggling.

b) The income from the transportation of the nuclear technology to the 3rd country from the territory of the Karabakh.

The headquarters of the organization is in Lebanon. From April 9, 1993 "Returned heroes" organization acted in Bashlibel settlement of Kalbajar region (1936 kv. km. territory). From January 10, 2002 this organization got this office both in Bashlibel and in Kalfali village of Shusha. (See: The "Zartunk" newspaper. 1994 (Beyrut), "Ramgavar, the newspaper of Armenian party. July 13. page 2". Orlik's detachment returned, another: O. Allahverdiyanyan).

"National Revival Organization" registered at the Karabakh and Armenia's Justice Ministry on June 17, 2001, also took an active part in occupying of Lachin

and Kalbajar. A sniper woman Armenian by nationality Elvira Galushyan is at the head of this organization whose anthem, flag and emblem were in blood. This woman, being a doctor by profession was the organizer of the first "Amputation room" in the Karabakh (Kalbajar). At Khojali tragedy "Elvira's group" with six persons took part in Killing and burning children. One of activity spheres of this woman is to demonstrate and spread the shot made in the Karabakh territory, in Arabian countries, Cyprus and Crece as the tragedy of Armenian nationality.

According to the information, this organization has got its own zone for training. They learn the implementation rules of academic programs called Hamza the realization of terror acts, their organization and collecting information in this direction. "Advance" newspaper (2001, IV-8. page 2). Our investigations made clear that the Karabakh is in peace in appearance. In reality everyday new companies, detachments and groups come to this zone out of control.

If we make it more precise our territories occupied by Armenians will be known as one of the nest of international terrorism in near future.

## **NUCLEAR WASTES IN KARABAKH**

*Usame bin Laden wants to gain nuclear knowhow through Armenian terrorists*

*Searching for Uranium in Nakhchivan*

One of the games that joined to Internet network by the famous "NOVA LOGIS INS" computer firm of America, is the war scene of Armenia with Azerbaijan (from March 19 to May 21). By the end of this war, the scene where ballistic missiles with the word "Armenia targeted towards Azerbaijan is described Armenians call it "Astarjanyan Project" (Dr. Astarjanyan is a head of "Armenian-kurdish" strategical research center, financed by Armenian lobby in Washington since 1985) For the preparation of this abnormal project, Californian armenians transferred 386000 dollars to "Stepanovan" fund (then it was called "Hayastan") on September 19 of last year. That year at the meeting, held on September 26, at the Institute of physics in Yerevan, professor Caren Egiyan raised a problem that the scene in USA computers should be realised. C. Egiyan revealed such an issue that for vitalization (it is his words) of the ballistic missiles with the word "Armenia", it is possible to search for uranium in Nakhchivan... (?)

It is also known that the first search of Armenia with Iran (Araz expedition) for uranium in the territory of Nakhchivan in March of 1985 remained unfinished.

Because Arshak Tigranov Qachikyan, the student of the faculty of physics of Yerevan State University and Ahmedziya Mehtipur, the teacher of the Institute of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics in Tehran died of unknown skin disease. From the doctor's conclusion, it turns out that both of them died of radiation. At the result, on March 28, 1985 "Araz expedition" stopped its work and returned. But in the strategical map of Armenian Ministry of Defence and also in the Military intelligence Plan of Iran ("Senah-e Pastaran" corps), Nakhchivan is circled as an uranium source.

After fifteen years of the activity of expedition, i. e. in December of 2000 Rafiq Damirchian (scientist) who participated in "Araz" expedition as a student made a speech in nuclear Physics and Scientific Research Center named after D.V.Skobeltsin attached to Moscow State University. (21 December 2000. Address: RF, Moscow, "Vorobyevi qori" at 16.00 by Moscow time). He states that allegedly there is uranium in the territory of Nakhchivan which is a part of "Great Armenia" (?). At the end of December of that year in "nuclear commentary" of 42 pages prepared for Russian Federation Security Service the facts and figures of doctor Damirchian and his view on "Nakhchivan's being the territory of Armenia" found their reflection. On February 14, 2001 a document on information exchange "in connection with nuclear information" between Intelligence Office of Russian Federation Federal Investigation Service and Armenian Security Service was signed.

On March 13, 2001 R. Damirchian who specialized on nuclear physics appeared in "Iranian community on scientific research progres to CIS countries" located in the building № 1/6 Shahid Akbari street in the North of Tehran. On March 19 of that year he makes speech in "Scientific and Technological University" of Tehran and says that each country should think seriously on nuclear wastes in their territory, their protection and sale (?). It is strange that R.Damirchian advises the "host" countries' scientist and researchers engaged in nuclear technology to give preference to building the great part of storehouses for protection of nuclear wastes in subtropical zones and ones with little mild climate. According to him the reactionary ability of nuclear wastes reduces twice in subtropical condition.

### ***Nuclear Wastes are Spilt into Araz and Kur Rivers***

The direction in the offer of Armenian scientists is clear. Pointing the provinces of Western Azerbaijan to his Iranian colleagues, he hints that Armenia will assist in developing the projects. But nuclear wastes being left in open air or directed to the rivers have "water turbidding ability". That is nuclear wastes

strongly affect evaporation in any riverbed they fall. For instance, according to his estimates in Araz river water capacity was 36% in 1999 - 2000 years. At the result 8 kinds of fish exterminated. Instead extinct birds with sharp beak and claw have appeared in the banks of the rivers. Or at the result of spilling wastes with uranium and tungsten to Kur river from the military units belonging to Russian Federation in Georgia, the water capacity of the river reduced to 40%. Instead of 15.7 billion cube metre, 9.3 billion cube metre water have in Mingachevir water reservoir. The amount of toxic substances in the waters of the Caspian Sea has increased 1.5 times. It is an unprecedented problem in the last 10 years and the weight of nuclear wastes causes all these calamities.

On the bases of views and ideas of R.Damirchyan, Armenian government worked out a document called "Strategical project" (?) on April 10, 2002 and on the basis of it stood the problem of removing the nuclear wastes of Atomic Power Station and the toxic remains of scientific research centres of Yerevan engaged in nuclear physics from the settlements - from "Green Stripes" adopted on July 2 of 1990 -1992 (this project is usually connected with APS of the country and nuclear substances), burying the nuclear wastes in Zod (East Armenia), Qajaran (West Armenia), Tatel (South Armenia), Tekh (East Armenia) settlements was planned and USA side allotted \$300 thousand aid (For not the nuclear wastes to be stealed, carried away and sold). But on October 30, 1993 Armenian Security Council made amendment in this project itself. After occupation of Azerbaijan lands Yerevan changed "nuclear geography". This time Gubadli, Zangilan, Jabrayil, Fizuli zones were selected... More correctly, according to doctor Damirchyan's project... there is much supposition on Azerbaijan's being surrounded with nuclear wastes from our border with Iran, as well as from our occupied territories.

### *Weapons Made of Uranium*

We must remind that, new projects are planned in the direction of producing ammunition made of uranium and mixed ones in the munition plant having already been put into operation, more accurately, reconstructed. Generally, what is the ammunition of Armenians, made of uranium? We must note that the amount of natural uranium is more in the entrail than silver or mercury. Each ton of granite rock contains 25 gramme of mixed uranium. It consists of two uranium isotope: a) I -238 (99, 286) b) I -235 (0.72%).

The last isotope is used in atomic bombs as an explosive substance. This is the most dangerous weapon of the present times. It keeps up with chemical and bacteriological weapons, even with Reontgen ray. United uranium isotope I-238 is alora radioactive metal, its thickness is 18.7 g. sm cube. It remains 4 billion 510

million years in half extinct condition. It is a brief explanation, an explanation without dictionary, which we got during our investigation.

### ***Serbians Fighting in Upper Karabakh***

According to our investigations bureaus regulating narcobusiness, arms trade and nuclear carriers are functioning in the territory of Karabakh. In 1993 Koso Mitrovich (Kucheva city), Serbian by nationality, who was fighting within "Tigran" ("Protigrans") terror organization (coming from Vardenis training camp) i. e. in the international military wing, became the head of the group regulating arms trade in the territory. According to the information an officer Koso Mitrovich is serving today in Khankendi army under the name of Robert Pashayan. From our investigation it becomes clear that Koso Mitrovich assisted to bring mines, submachine guns of "M -16" seria with trade marks of USA military industrial complexes, clothes belonging to NATO army to the territory of Karabakh. At the result in August of 1993, 185 "M -16" produced in America were brought with the way of smuggling to Karabakh to defend the puppet government. An officer Koso Mitrovich highlights that Georgian and Iran territories are more open to carry these products.

Serbian Koso Mitrovich in his book "I Stayed in Artsakh" (?) writes: "...We came to Karabakh from Yugoslavia. We were eleven. Five were killed: Captain Slobodan Vukovich (Shabats city), Antal Ivashevich (Stremska city), Milosh Loznich (Mladenovats city), Petro Kikin (Kuchevo city), Levtin Boykovich (Brlojnik city). They were killed. But I survived. I stayed in Karabakh. To live and die..." (Khankendi, "Artsakh". - 1996. p. 26. Editor: G. Petrosyan - colonel of Defence Ministry). K. Mitrovich then goes on: "...We changed our fighting and battle tactics every day. We didn't suffer from the lack of ammunition, weapon and cloths. The state was unaware of aids we gat through Iran and Georgia. "ASALA", the military force (?) of Armenians did it more quickly. "ASALA" managed to create illegally its bureaus in Iran, as well as in the territory of Georgia, "Akopyan" international company was assisting it..."

### ***"Nuclear Bureau" in Razdan***

According to the information we investigated, in Razdan city of Armenia (in the West shore of Sevan Lake) "Nuclear Bureau" has illegally been functioning since 1998. This "Secret Nuclear Bureau" is headed by an armenian, Huseyn Gaffur by name, living in Bagdad and who is financing the factory, producing medical preparations and which is situated in 35 km to the North-West from the

city. It is also known that Huseyn Gafur, chemist by speciality is a financial source of Islamic organization "Asbat al-ansar" which has very radical position against Israel. Instruction book of the organization "SD-ROME" is also the book of other radicals. On the 8th page of this book it says: "The organization is a combined one. Not only moslims, i.e. not only islamic people are united there. The people whose rights were violated, unite here and fight..."

In other information it is said that among the islamic organization, it is the group: "Asbat al-ansar" that provides "Al-Kaida" (Usama bin Laden) with nuclear materials. On April 14 the local department of organization "Asbat al-ansar" published in Sudan a book called "Instruction... wisdom and human" for nuclear researchers working in "Al-Kaida". The book published in Arabic, pushtian and urdu languages has three authors: Hazirkhan Ahmad, a scientist from Pakistan, arabian Sheykh Jabbar Al-Zahir, armenian (Irak) Arakel Alanakyan. According to our investigation, Arakel Alanakyan graduated from the faculty of physics of Armenia State University. In 1990 he moved from Yerevan to Syria, then in 1995 to Irak. He began to work in the group "Ter Grigoryan" heading one of the Bagdad military-industrial complex.

### ***Bin Laden's Second Front***

In the cover page of the book published for the "nuclear researchers" there are such words of Usama bin Laden: "...Everything for jihad". The 11th page of the book runs: "...We must write on our missiles, shells with uranium component only one sentence:" For jihad, for Islam..."Don't think that we shall install these weapons somewhere and direct to someone? No...we shall install all of this in the territory of America itself...We shall install them in Balkans...in the Middle Asia...We shall install these weapons in Georgian network to control Transcaucasia..."

Only after it Usama bin Laden opened the second front in Balkans. He has radical stands in Kosovo, Metokhiyi, Makedonia, Southern Serbia, Albania, Bosnia and Hersogovina. Usama bin Laden, in reality, opened "the second front against Europe" in Balkans. He opened another front in Middle Asia, established "Georgian net" for Transcaucasia. He appointed egyptian Ahmad az-Zavahiri the head of "Balkan struggling Power" created in Balkans (his headquarter was opened in Tiran).

The coordinator of "Al-Kaida" in Southern Serbia is Isfand Sardaryan, armenian by nationality who immigrated from Yerevan since 1992. He was drafted from Krasnodar in 1989-1991.

### *The Main Tasks of the Nuclear Terrorists*

It becomes clear from our investigations that Sheykh Ahmad az-Zavahiri was arrested in Dagestan when he was 18. He also met with members of "Muslim organization" which is establishing links with "MI-6" intelligence office and which differs with its radical character in London. Though the aim of this meeting (August, 2001) wasn't revealed, establishing relations with the immigrants from CIS countries was the main task. Usama bin Laden put two tasks before Abu Hamza Al Masri and Abu Koutadin, the leaders of "Muslim organization":

1. Gathering materials on the ways of transporting nuclear technology and substances.

2. Involving the scientists, analytics engaged in nuclear problems and researches, to the bureaus of "Al-Kaida".

On August 12 (2001) the meeting of the armenian citizen Rudolf Ayzvazkhanovich Manukyan, former worker of APS, doctor of physical sciences with Reda Huseyn, one of the leaders of "Muslim organization" was arranged. On August 14 he meets in Embassy of France in London with the collaborators of General Office of Foreign Security coming from Paris.

On August 17 R.Manukyan was in training grounds laid for islamic people in "Fkisbern" and "Regents" parks of London.

Though strange, but it is a fact. In this issues at least the USA CIO's attitude should have been revealed. Because the Intelligence should have been aware of the secret plans of Armenian scientist involved (with high salary) to work and of the laboratories established in "Fkisbern" park and given necessary revelations on it. It is also known that in September 2001, Amot Odabekyan(1962) and Levon Soomovich Sitafyan, the graduates of the faculty of mathematics of Armenia State University came from Yerevan only to the training camps in "Regents" park of London.

Our investigations show that at the meeting (September 16, 2001) of the Security Council headed by the Russian president V.Putin the main topic of the discussion was the interests of islamic extremist groups; as well as "Al-Qaeda" which is in search of nuclear and other mass destruction weapons in CIS countries' strategical objects. The president warned: "Look, the fate of the Russian Federation is discussed in Pakistan Intelligence, in London, Paris...at the meetings of radical proislamic people. Be aware that in proislamic plan the problems of Middle Asia, Northern Caucasus, Azerbaijan have already been solved..."

***Secret Bargaining Erevan  
and Tehran Are Drawing New Plans.  
Big States Bury Nuclear Wastes in Karabakh***

On January 14, 2002 the Armenian Ministry of Security invited to work four of the Russian secret service men having worked in the USA and Israel during 1998-2000 and now retired. On January 19, the former Russian Intelligence agents Oleg Ivanovich Safanov (colonel), Yefim Bagdanovich Suvorov (colonel), Valeriy Aleksandrovich Popov (colonel), Sergey Trofimovich Antonov (colonel) came to Yerevan and were temporarily registered. According to our investigations, on January 24, Intelligence colonel Sergey Trofimovich Antonov and colonel Oleg Ivanovich Safonov went to Karabakh-Khankendi Intelligence Department. For instance, colonel Valeriy Aleksandrovich Popov worked at times (during the years we noted) in Nes-Tsiana city of Israel. I must remind that this city is of strategical importance (it is situated 24 km away from the south-east of Tel-Aviv). The secret Biochemical Institute of the country is in this area. This institute worked out stratgical plans in chemical and biological fields for the intelligence service of the country and these plans are connected with the name of the ex-prime minister David Ben-Qurio.

Colonel Sergey Trofimovich Antonov worked in the territory of Livermor (According to the information, Livermor is one of the USA cities of strategical importance. National laboratories on radiation named after Lourens situated in this city).

This political move of Yerevan on the chessboard of the region became more serious after the ultimatum of US president George Bush (January 10, 2002, February 9, 2002, February 13, 2002) to Iran Islamic Republic. On January 9 (2002) the speech of George Bush on "the situation in the country" (with the report adressed to people) was heard in Congress. He noted: "...Iran has expanded its strategical interest in designing of nuclear weapons and mastering new missile technology. History calls us and our allies to fight in this direction (Remember Azerbaijan's being in the row of allies). Iran is the country which experts terrorism in its territory...We spent \$1.5 billion on fighting in this direction. Everyday \$30.2 million is spent on this struggle.

***Nuclear Waste in Karabakh***

Security of "Collective Intelligence against American plans" bloc established (November 22, 2001) directly on the proposal of Tehran in Shusha was committed to Counter Intelligence Department.



As the radiation is very high in the region, this strategical centre, established since November 22 activated its work only on January 12 of this year.

Masud Sahmayi, the head of the European Office of Technical Cooperation Department of the International Agency on Atom Energy and Alexandra Bilbao-Alfonso, the collaborator of the department of agency of safety of radiation and radioactive wastes, in their report (04.09.2001) inform about the degree of radiation in Karabakh area. They state that the degree of radiation is not normal in the region. Alexey Koltsov (RF) engaged in radiation research, notes that the degree of radiation in Karabakh, around Dnestr, Abkhazia, Chechenistan exceeded its norm. The professor writes: "...There are 29 radiation sources in Karabakh area. One of the reasons of it is that radioactive wastes belonging to Mesamor Atom Power Station (Armenia) are carried to this area. (See: A.Koltsov. "Report to the International Agency". 3.12.2001. RF NAS)

According to another information we got at the result of burying nuclear waste in Karabakh, 80 thousand ha of arable lands, 150 thousand ha of forests, 22 thousand ha of land plots, 2 preserves have been destroyed. According to the information, on October 13, 2001 the scientific group conventionally called "Military District" submitted the geographical map of the occupied Agdam, Fuzuli, Jabrail, Gubadli regions to the representatives of "VIK Nuslears Lns" company. The administration of Paris office of the company realized a secret plan called "Seyf-12" for burying radioactive wastes accumulated in five countries of Europe (Afghanistan, France, Belgium, Romania, Austria) in Karabakh territory. At the result the company transferred \$28.5 million to the budget of Khankendi. The employees of the "Defence Ministry" of fabricated "Karabakh Republic", colonel Artur Abramovich Mnasakanyan and major Vartan Ashotovich Arustamyan left for Bern on July 2, 2001 on the personal instruction of A. Gukasyan (They were in Bern also on August 10, 1999). Holding talks with the engineering group of "SUN Energy YV" registered in Trak and Keykos islands and "Union Atomis Garbage RIs" company which has central office in Baham islands, they agreed on building "concreted pits" (See: newspaper "Eko". Paris.XII.2001).

The first meeting of "Collective Intelligence" which has general headquarter in Shusha was held on January 14, 2002. The delegates from Yerevan, Afina, Rekin, Moscow, Beirut and Tehran participated at the meeting held illegally (newspaper. "Artsakh" 2002. № 6 "The columb of editor") It can be considered to be a new page of Yerevan and Tehran stage.

### *A Policy to Divide Nakhchivan*

According to our investigation, in the first serious bargaining between Yerevan and Tehran the territory of Nakhchivan was divided. In reality this was a conventional division of both countries military intelligence service. The military maps were drawn on the basis of division made (19 April 1998) in Yerevan, as well as in Tehran. The secret division plans were worked out by the members of "Grigoryan group" together with "Nakhchivan Intelligence group" established in Yerevan Security Service in January, 1998 (the chief of the detachment is Arushan (bek) Markaryan).

It is not difficult to determine Iran's attitude from the speech of the professor of Tehran University Rza Inayatullahi in the symposium held in Yerevan on "Iran Policy in the relation of Armenia and Azerbaijan" (24.09.1994). Or as a strategic plan uniting Nakhchivan after dividing it, with occupied Karabakh, tearing its borders away, keeps to be a component of the idea "Great Armenia".

Calling Shahbuz region in the occupation plan "Nakhchivan", abolishing Babak region, generally creating "Artsakh Autonomous Republic", though unreal, is an object of discussion in the confidential talks of secret service organs /see schemes/

On the proposal of Iran, creating analytical group attached to Armenian diaspora living in Southern California (USA), considered to be appropriate.

### *Modern Missiles of Tehran*

The country has modernized three mobile missile systems: "-DF-31", "-DF-31 ISBM", and "Y1-2". Pekin has bought "Don" missile system made in Russia. All these existing missile systems have been installed in the direction of USA, Japan, and Taiwan. But Iran is thinking about the final testing of 'Zemlya-Zemlya' (Ground-Ground) missiles. (According to another information we got, Tehran is seriously interested in the achievements of last missile technology of Pekin). We came across in our research with the materials on deployment of missile systems of Iran in the east part of Tabriz, in frontier stripes with Azerbaijan. For instance, the soldiers demonstrated installation of missiles and other military equipments on the basis of new construction projects in "Fajr" decades in Germe, Parsabad, Namin, and Astara areas (safe zones) and you can not forget participation of Armenian soldiers in the military uniforms, in building of military constructions. If Iran deploys in these zones "SKAD"-S/SS-1D missiles, then analyse:

"SKAD"-S/SS-1D;

maximum distance is 550km;

SER:0.8-1km;

Diametre of the missile: 0.88m;  
Length: 11.25m;  
Weight of the shell: 5900 kg;  
Fuel: VD MH;  
Oxidant; IRFIVA;  
Warhead: 600kg  
The weight of the explosive: 770kg

Undoubtedly, the targets of these missiles can be the diplomatic corps of America and Israel in Baki and oil companies (so the problem of Baki's becoming Beirut would be realized). Look at the raduis of these missiles:

So in the intelligence plan of the West, as a well as East Azerbaijan can be a target of firing ground from all prizm. That is why Baki should gain advantage in Washington-Tehran relations. Working out strong state strategy, intelligence, and military conception is necessary for it. And this could be the defeat of the policy of Yerevan or Moscow in this direction. Yo umust remember that Baki is a city of oil, But oil has been grief and joy along the history. It is a peace and also a war. Yet there is no war in the strategy of state leader Heydar Aliyev. The strategy of left forces making minority in the country's parliament, in the connection with Iran is very close to this. It is a strategy of peace and regulation, changing this strategy to other direction could be the end of everything, i.e the end of power and opposition.

There is no independence here "Being ready to the terror acts that could be perpetrated by the ":Collective Intellegence " (Armenia and Iran plan) in the strategical centres located America and Israel territories is considered to be necessary. Also, modernization problem of "KASSAN-2" missiles belonging to "Hamas" and shot from Beirut in the direction of Yerusalem was included into military industrial program of Iran for 2005. To say it more accurately, one of the specialists designing "KASSAN-2" missiles is Arkadi Alekseyevich Bagramyan who left Russian Federation on July 21.1999 and settled in Lebanon, engaged in missile technology in Dubna during 1980-1989, then being the specialist in "Sukhoy" military industrial complex on Kvant physics. It is an undeniable fact.

### ***Terrorist Camps in Karabakh***

The press of the country confirms nuclear technologies being transported to Iran from Armenia.

There is such a school on USA: "Armenian School". We shall speak about the graduates of "Moscow school", "Tehran school", "Ankara School", and who has incomprehencibles positions in the geoeconomical, also geopolitical scene of the region. According to our investigations this school as a political strategical

center, functioning since 1946 is called "the institute establishing coordinations in connection with Security problems" and is located in Bening city of Georgia state, up to now about 60 thousands students graduated from the school. Among them there are 16 armenians, 8 georgian and 11 Azerbaijanianies who graduated from the school in 1988-1992. It is also known that the cruelest dictators and leaders of separatist groups of the world graduated from this school.

### *Terrorist Detachments in Karabakh*

Undoubtedly we shall speak about the Azerbaijanis graduating that school, living with separatist spirit, and their activities in separate mass media, political parties and communities and non-governmental organizations. Because some of them "studied" from June 14.1989 till May 19.1991 with some break, with ex-prime minister of Armenia Vazgen Sarkisyan, Present President Robert Kocharyan (that times the leader of Armenian national liberation movement, member of "ASALA" disgraced writer. Zori Balayan the representative of Karabakh in Armenia Karen Mirzoyan, an executive director of Yerevan strategical and national research centre Grayr Hakaryan", diplomat. Naira Melkumyan.. (Washington National Archives. Extract from the materials submitted by CIO in 2001). State Texas, Osting city. A library named after Lindon Conson. Extract from the CIO materials in 2001)

According to our investigations, one of the Armenian graduates of that school Ema Nacharyan (the leader of Social Democratic Party) Maria Nersesyan (the chairman of "Shamiran" women movement), Artur Bagdarasyan (the chairman of "Law" party) Parus Hayiriyanyan (the chairman of national of national self governing Association). Ruben Mnacharyan /the chairman free armenian mission/, Vahan Avakyan /the chairman of Armenian Revolution Federation/. Sighneda resolution on May 24.2002 in "Erevan Consultation" and the fabricated Artsakh had a chance to be a capital of independent armenian republic as Yerevan. But one of the Armenian Political leaders Ruben Mnacharyan claimed in one of his speeches in Syunik settlement that president Kocharyan's "peaceful document" in connection with Karabakh will be recognized as an independent republic one of these days and will celebrate on December 22, anniversary of its independence.

R.Mnacharyan also declared that all state attributes including emblem, anthem, flag, currency have been prepared For Karabakh as an independent armenian republic.

We consider it as one of the unwritten laws occupied for Karabakh territory of Azerbaijan with participation of armenian terror groups. As Karabakh is declared to be an uncontrolled zone today all the laws are unhelpful before there

facts. From the other side as terrorism is the state ideology of Armenia, the occupied Karabakh has been framed within this ideology: According to the information terrorist groups belonging to light countries of the world have created their training grounds in this frame.

1. "The Sparks of Motherland" (China People's Republic, the leader-Abdulgafar Shahriyar) area: Gubadli region, Gal and Charali territory (in south direction)

2. "Kurdish congress" (the leader-Zeynal Ojlan from Ojlan family) area: Lachin region, Zabukh village (south direction).

3. "People's Liberation Front/Suria Leader-Zamir AL-Gisse/" area: Kojakand. Red market territory /west direction/

4. "Hizbullah" /Lebanon.leader-Omar Shahabi/

5. " Hamas" /Lebanon Leader-Musa Gulam Khak/, Area: Zangilan region, Minchivan territory /east part/

6. "Al-Jihad"/Egypt. Leader - Said Jamal.

The organization declared about uniting with Usama-bin Laden's "Al-Kaida" on February 3, 2001

On July 26.1999 Gaham Manukyan, the executive secretary of National Armenian Revolution Federation reported at the meeting of Armenian Security Council, about his letter prepared in this direction. Doctor G.Manukyan in his letter suggests that Centralized Coordination Council of these "fraternal organizations" in Karabakh territory should be created and the general Headquarter of this council should be located in Khankendi. (Lebanon Private News Agency: "AVM". "Ab-Wikala al Duwaliya, dissemination date of the information 4.08.1999. The information was commented by the telechannel of Iran on August" 9.1999.

### ***Armenian Companies Selling nuclear Technology to Iran***

*According to our investigations, a bureau called "Transit bureau" is functioning in Khankendi territory of Karabakh since November 14.2000. Bureau mainly prepares programs, tables and inquires with Tehran-Khankendi-Yerevan-Beyrut, Yerevan-Khankendi-Isfahan, Moscow-Yerevan, Khankendi-Tehran, Pekin-Yerevan-Khankendi-Tehran, Pekin-Moskva-Erevan)*

### ***Routes.***

On May 9, 2002 USA state department charged Pekin, Moskva, Kishinev, Yerevan, in selling Iran nuclear technology and other mass destruction weapons in the direction of Iran, Lebanon, Cyprus, 350 billion dollars transferred to Armenian budget /we do not consider the personal earnings and bribes.

Thenamed states kept silence before the facts in intelligence documents. No rejection was demanded. At the result the companies as "Vartaniyol", "Razdanmash", "Yan-Mak Metaliz" dealing in the issues of transportation and transferring of nuclear technology, stayed aside and the name of behind the scheme Armenian Company "Lizin" was mentioned whereas, "Lizin" business company has branches in Iran Russian Federation, Confidential meeting of Armenian Security Council was held on May 11, on May 13 of foreign Affairs, on May 16 of financial and economical office. Yerevan, Obzor "Eko. Izvestiya"- 2002.26.05.

After 12 days of official revelation of USA State Department On May 17.2002 an information center named "Pan Armenian" spread such news that does not coincide with intelligence documents:"...

Armenian company "Lizin" fell into the "black list" of the USA state Department on suspicion of mediating Iran in creating weapons of mass destruction: As the agency "Arminfo" informs referring to the "trustful source", two years ago the owner of the company of that time - the brother of the killed prime minister Vazgen Sakkisyan sold equipment to one of the neighbouring countries. In particular, fermenter tanks made of non-ferrous steel in which a strain of microbes for production of Lithium were been perceived as the mass destruction weapon".

Undoubtedly, you can with this information in any auditorium, The fact is that "Lizin" company was registered not two years ago, but on July 26.2001 in Armenian Ministry Justice with number "U.H. 120/43 Az lu.T.u.s." Two months later from 26 October till March 28 this firm transported materials not registered in the documents with the route Moscow-Erevan-Khankendi-Tehran the responsible person for all transported strategic materials was not Armen Sarkisyan, but the intelligence colonel of MD Azmais Ayanesyan. In fact "Lizin" company completed the unfinished works of "Razdanmash", "Vartaniyol", "Arshvir", Yak Mak Metaliz.

According to our investigations the company which regulated Armenian companies transporting missile equipment as well as the components of mass destruction weapons to Garaj, Mashad, Isfahan, Bushir, Bandar was "Akoryan" Armenian company's Tehran headquarter /The head office and basic account of this company is in France/.

The money for the purchased materials was transferred to the bank account of "Razdanmash", "Vartaniyol", "Arshvir", Yak Mak Metaliz, "Adamand", "Lizin", in Paris and Marsel.

On February 14.1997 "Lizin-1" company was registered with "U.R-012/21. Az.lu."D.RR" number in Armenian Ministry of Justice. One of the leaders of the company, prof. Microbiologist D. Sarkisyan makes such a proposal at the meeting

of Armenian Defence Ministry, held on the topic: "Preparing adequate responses against chemical and bacteriological weapons that Azerbaijan supposedly could use against Armenia, that is necessary to spread the powder of "anthrax" to Nakchivan area from the direction of Rind, Zaritap, Dashtakert, Kacaran, from the occupied Kalbajare direction to Ganja-Kazakh zones.

A chemist-scientist O.Akopyan participating at the meeting called this proposal "to be emotional" and spoke about impossibility of it. /K.Alibayov: Biologer Washington.200.p47./"

Generally, according to our investigation, each Caspian Littoral States has got "A special Measures Plan" for 2002-2003 to be protected from bacteriological war. For instance Kazakhstan has allotted 18 million dollars, Turkmenistan 15 million dollars, Russian Federation 257 million dollar, Iran 467 million dollar, to be protected from this war. The Russian microbiologist Kanachan Alibekov, who emigrated to America in 1968 writes in his mentioned book. "...There are a lot of bacteriological and toxic weapons at reserve in Russian Federation and CIS countries (Mainly in Kazakhstan, Armenia). The supposition of biological, attack will increase and expand in XX century... they will fall into the hands of terror groups...

It means Armenian microbiologist, professor D.Sarkisyan's proposal is not removed from strategical program of the country.

American politologist Judit Miller claims that one part of microbiologist functioning in CIS regions and Russian Federation are engaged in transporting the equipments of mass destruction weapon and the use the uncontrolled Karabakh territory and an ancient bridge Xudaferin on Araz river in their work (USA."New York Times" newspaper. February 2.1999.p.9)

That times, since January 2, 1999 Russian microbiologist Valeriy Sergeevich Bakayev, Vladimir Yakovlevich Rishinski, Armenian scientist Arakel Chilingaryan have been participating in Paster Institute of Tehran in designing bacteriological weapons specified for armed forces of Iran. Professor V.Bakayev and A. Chilingaryan claim in their interview to "Keyhan" newspaper of Iran (February 8 1999 p2) that the experiments, they carried out in Paster Institute of Iran specified for peaceful purposes.

But according to our investigations professor Arkadi Semyonovich Igitov working at times at "Vektor" Scientific Research Center (RF, Obolinsk territory) in his interview (3.06.1996. Koln) to "Short Deutch Wave" radio channel after going to Germany for permanent living, confessed that he was in Iran in 1998 and worked at Paster Institute in Tehran. A.Igitov informs: "... we worked at that biological center. There we some scientists, including Bakayev, Vishinsky,

Chilingaryan, Amburyan and Adelyan... were working in developing bacteriological weapon program of the country ..."

According to the information "Lizin-1" company registered in Armenia Ministry of Justice establishing relations with Paster Institute since January 16 1998 provided cow to bicteriological reseach labara-tories through "SANAM" military-industrial complex. The occupied and uncontrolled Upper Garabag was used as a transit. Since 1997 Moscow-Erevan-Tehran trio have been carrying out experiment on the basis of program called up obtaining new hyrids in connection with "Anthrax". To say it more clearly they are researching the ways of "antrax" in food. The scientists want to know if these two sources were together, what will happen. We must notethat this experiment was tested in some conflicted zones and gave inconceivable tragic results.

In international scientific conferenceof microbiologists held in London on December 26, 2000, Russian Scientists confess that (RUSI) journal 02.2001.p.14. London.

Press secretary of Pentagon, Colonel James Brukes claims that a special project is required to research biotechnological problems of Moscow, Yerevan as well as Yerevan.

The famous American physic professor Steven Hokings notes in his interview in the issue of "Gardian" (London) of December 22 2001: "..People will plant such a virus that they cease to be a human being. Bacteriological terrors are more dangers and mercyleless than nuclear weapons. A little labaratory is enough for it.

### *Gold in Kalbajar is carried away*

After it Pentagon immediately organizes Vaccination of its soldiers against "Anthax" beginning from January 6.2002. As to Azerbaijan this problem is still remains open. "A special measures plan" of Republican Ministry of Defence with the Ministry of Health in this direction is not seen yet. From our investigations it become clar that armenian as an independent state will start production of separate companies of mass destruction weapons. For instance, only in October of the last year 97.5% of strategical materials coming to importing ang exporting going from armenia was used in designing materials for mass destruction weapons as well as for deployment of nuclear wastes.

Look at the table:

According to our investigation "Lizin" company that is mentioned in USA intelligence documents and "Lizin-1" doing behind scene work, today do intensive work in exploitation of precious metalls fields in the occupied areas of Azerbaijan



and these work keep to be a component of Yerevan-Washington strategical program. It is also truth that one of these days USA secret service organs will make amendments all documents of Lizin" and "Lizin-1" in connection with gold extracting fields.

"Lizin" company was active in 2001 inprospection of armenian Megradzor and Sotk gold fields. Since January 14 2001 "Lizin" and "Lizin-1" companies do a real work in gold fields of occupied Kalbajar and Zangilan regions of Azerbaijan. "Lizin" company beginning from January 27/2001 signed contracts with American "Slobal Sold" company in Yerevan and "First Dynasty Mines" (FD)company of Kanada. As a result "Vajnali" in the occupied territory of Zangilan, big gold fields in Kalbajar as "Zod", "Soyudlu", "Gizilgulag" were devider among armenian, USA and Kanada. (Kanada "Financial Post" newspaper ("Economic Post") 03 2001 p4).

The cost of 400 tonnes golg, 2500 tonnes silver, 1.5 million tonnes copper extract was concealed. Azerbaijan got nothing. According to USA experts the quality of the gold extracted in the occupied territory of Azerbaijan is 1.6 times higher than in Russian 1.5 times higher than American 1.9 times than Kanada. Azerbaijan Gold is widely used in USA and Canadian military industrial complex. But Armenia has increased its gold reserves 3.5 times on the account of our precious ore fields in the occupied territory ang gold reserves have become Armenia's main provision. USA "Slobal Sold" company has invested 2.8 million USA\$ for efficient use of gold wastes in the territory.

For these reasons USA State Department approaches Armenia from double position and carefully. From one side USA charges Armenia in transportation of mass destruction wepons in their secret purchasing and selling. From other side impacts the increase its military potencial.

In the official secret intelligence folders of USA CIO., FBI, CIA there are exposing materials of 122 pages (covering 1990-2000) on armenian's "ASALA", "Haydat" and "Chegakron" terrorist organizationsof international scale. Some part of such documents are "kept" in the intellegence centers of Tehran and Moscow.

Today many people think about violation of USA principles against Azerbaijan. Because "Azerbaijan School" does not allow it. Also "Moscow School", "Tehran School", "Ankara School" keep to be a barrier. In order to destroy all these barriers creation of "Azerbaijan School" would be reasonable. Other wise separatist activities of "Sadval" "PKK" "died" in apperance will be inevitable.

## ***"NUCLEAR ZONES" IN KARABAKH***

### ***There are terrorist camps of "ASALA " in Shusha, Khojavend and Khankendi***

According to our investigations, the Karabakh is specified as the territory of an independent rRepublic - the Karabakh republic" in internal correspondences of Armenian republic, minutes and reports signed by state and government officials, diplomatic corps and chambers of commerce abroad, in meetings held in church and community centers. (?) [newspaper "Azg". Yerevan. From October issue of 2001 till may issue of 2002]

**Note:** According to the information, this political campaign is being carried on since February 16, 2002 on the bases of published materials. A new, 140 -page book "The Karabakh -an independent and new republic" was published on February 27 in printing house of Armenia's MFA in 6 languages (Armenian, English, Arabic, French, Persian and Russian). This book with 10 thousand copies has been sent to Armenia's diplomatic corps abroad. According to another information, an "Karabakh - Strategical Investigation Centre" directly subordinate to Security Council of the country and investigating present social-political, economic and geographical situation in Karabakh was established in Yerevan. This strategical and political organization has a staff of 16 and was established on march 3. 7 of analysts were high -ranking officers resigning from Armenia's special service organs in different years. They are occupied with issues concerning mass destruction weapons and terrorism in invstigation center. (?) (MFA's "Special bulletin", March 19, 2002, p.4)

Professor Grayr Hakopyan, the executive director of Armenia's "Strategical and national investigations center" says: "...there's nothing illegal. We have only liberated our lands occupied by Turks". ("Voice". Weekly newspaper of Armenian community in California. January 9, 2002).

### ***Shusha, Lachin, Kalbajar in "nuclear zone"***

According to our investigations, America's economic and political relations with Armenia are created on the bases of many-sided strategical program. According to some experts, in fact Azerbaijan is in America's blockade from both geoeconomic and geopolitical point of view. This is also reflected in analytical report with secret signature stamp made by the experts of ministry of Trade. One issue in this report is the amount of international humanitarian aid rendered by America's USAID (US Agency of International Devolopment). You can't stop

thinking comparing all these figures with Armenia and Georgia. For instance, America allotted only \$34 million 291 thousand for Azerbaijan in 1998 as humanitarian aid. This figure decreased in 1999. it means it decreased to \$23 million 840 thousand. It totaled \$ 33 million 500 thousand in 2000 and \$ 26 million 480 thousand in 2001. Compare the aid rendered to Armenia. We see that American administration allotted to Armenia \$ 87 million 500 thousand in 1998, \$79 million 900 thousand in 1999, \$71 million 500 thousand in 2000, \$92 million 680 thousand in 2001... and finally \$ 180 million 440 thousand within 6 months of 2002 so far.\*

- a) \$ 103 million for guarantee of Armenia's security (on may 13, 2002)
- b) \$ 43 million for military purposes (on June 11, 2002)
- c) \$ 25 million for operative measures against mass destruction weapons and narcotic contraband (on June 26, 2002)
- d) \$ 10 million 440 thousand for strengthening intelligence and frontier service of the country (on July 4, 2002)

If calculating America's other donations to Armenia we'll see that this amount totaled \$ 1.2 billion 750 million in 1993-2001 including half of 2002. But in Azerbaijan this figure was no more than \$ 357 million. ("Expert of Eurasia", M..., August 4, 2001 (magazine, "New Magazine", M..., May 20-26, 2001, RF AN (Institute of Oriental Studies) "Bulletin of abstract - analytical information. M... , 2002. N: 1,5)

Concerning America's attitude to Karabakh territory occupied by Armenians, generally Armenia - Azerbaijan war magazine "Russia and muslim world" writes: "... American variant of settling Armenian - Azerbaijanian conflict will cause absolute loss of Nagorni Karabakh for Azerbaijan which is unacceptable for this country.

Azerbaijan is still considered to be a country that the USA doesn't offer a "favourable regime in trade." These countries are considered to be strategic "enemies" of Washington, North Korea, Cuba, Iran, Iraq and so on. Thus, though unofficially Azerbaijan is considered to be a "hostile country" by the USA government..." (2002, N 1. p. 64)

We wouldn't like to think about all this as we are a sensitive nation. America itself is the first to create such a strained and vague atmosphere between America and Azerbaijan. This is because of America's wrong strategic plans concerning Azerbaijan. The USA regards Azerbaijan from Baku oil prism. Let's say, America doesn't regard from refugee settlements or Karabakh prism occupied by Armenian terrorists and doesn't even want to do that.

According to our investigations Yerevan is planning to spend \$ 42 million out of \$ 103 million (Armenia got it on May 13, 2002) on nuclear researches in the

area. By America's dictate Yerevan invites to work in the region Armenian scientists who went from Dubna nuclear researches center (RF Moscow) and Yerevan Institute of Physics to work in Iran Islamic republic in 1999 -2000 and carry out researches on nuclear technology.

According to the information, 11 Armenian scientists came to Armenia from Iran on June, 2002. 4 of them (prof. O.Ovguyan, B.Batum, S.Sarkisyan, G. Petrosyan) opened scientific -research centers in strategic heights of occupied Karabakh. America side is not interested in distribution of donations allotted so far. It's not more than an illusion for some people that Armenia is looking for nuclear weapons and has gained initial achievements in this field (Yerevan weapons plant has begun to produce nuclear warhead bullets and shells) but it is impossible to deny facts and realities.

### *Armenia Works out Security Conception Corresponding to Russia*

Diplomat Arsen Kasparyan, the counsellor of Armenia's Ministry of Foreign Affairs notes in symposium under "Armenia-Russian Federation: strategic cooperation of XXI century" (Moscow, October 9, 2000): "...Armenia that is Russia's traditional ally in the Caucasus plays special role in the region. National security of Armenia as any other country in modern world can not be guaranteed by its own exceptional internal resources or even strong potential of one allied country but only by harmonization of its national interests with the interests of other powers and first of all with the interests of contiguous countries -regional lidars. Most of Armenian politicians believe that today the only guarantee of security in Armenia are its own armed forces and Russian military base in its territory..." ("NG". M..., October 17, 2000, p.4)

Diplomat Arsen Kasparyan also claims that Armenia has to reconsider its national security conception, work it out corresponding to RF's strategic document of the same name. Diplomat Arsen Kasparyan concludes that in reality the Karabakh people consider their territory to be Russia's territory. (?) Because in 1813 these territories were taken from Iran given to Russia. Russia was always interested in these territories. (?) (These ideas coincide with the ideas of historian Ashot Manucharyan in 1994).

According to the information, during general Nicholai Patrushev's meetings with Robert Kocharyan, the head of government, general Serj Sarkisyan, the secretary of Security Council, general Karlos Ter-Petrosyan, the head of Intelligence Department this issue was widely discussed and it was decided that the delegation of both countries visited borderlines of Karabakh with Iran Islamic Republic. (?) (Itar-TASS. July 25, 2002. Yerevan)

### ***Will the Russians Defend Our Borders?***

According to our investigations, border lines of our lands with Iran occupied by Armenian terrorists can be given to control of Russia's Frontier Forces. During the visit of Serj Sarkisyan, Defence Minister of the country to the USA (April 14) this issue was discussed with general R.Ramsfeld, the chief of Pentagon. At the result Pentagon has alloted \$103 million for Armenia's security problems. According to the information, American administration agrees the occupied lands (border lines with Iran) being controlled by Russian frontier guards provided a special department controlling mass destruction weapons and narcotic contraband will be opened in America's Embassy in Yerevan. It is also highlighted that these control group will be empowered to conduct "check-review" raids in frontier posts at any time.

According to the information, Hojjatul - Islam, Intelligence Minister of Iran's "ETTELAAT", general Ali Yunisi and Defence Minister, admiral Ali Shamkhani paying an official visit to Armenia on May 3, 2002 focused particularly on this issue during their talks with Serj Sarkisyan. (Maybe this issue was stressed during confidential talks of Ali Yunisi, the head of "ETTELAAT" in Azerbaijan. According to the information we got Iran's Intelligence Minister is laso supposed to desert his post within next few days. A more radical general will replace him. We should note that his visit to Baku coincides with the visit of Nicholai Patrushev, the head of Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the RF to Yerevan. Both paid a visit on July 25).

According to our investigations, Azerbaijan is not even mentioned in all the political processes concerning occupied Karabakh. Karabakh territory occupied by Armenian terrorists is settled from point of view ofv Moscow-Washington-Yerevan-Tehran. Azerbaijan's "territorial integrity" is crossed off.

### ***There is still Plunder in Karabakh***

According to our investigations, Karabakh is "reconstructed". All the "attributes" belonging to Azerbaijan is being destroyed, plundered in the occupied region. Ukranian specialists (enginner group of 18 ) has established tank repairs plant with length of 436 meters in Khankendi. Roads, bridges are built for military purposes in occupied areas with assistance of Armenian community "Chuch" in Argentina. (\$21 million) According to the information, Garik Gurjyan, the chief of Armenia's Institution of Protection of Armenian Historical Monuments and Handicraft and Serj Tatevosyan, the head of Historical Monuments and Museums

Institution of Karabakh gave such an interview to "Armen Press" on December 23, 2001: "A group of Iranian specialists (a staff of 42) began to reconstruct the monuments in the region on March-April, 2002. S.Tatevosyan's also highlighted that everything is changing, everything "gets their real name" in Karabakh...Iranian restorers have reconstructed Tadeves and Sorsor churches in Tehran so far. A new Armenian church was founded in the area of 120 ha in Tabriz. ("Armen Press". June 2, 2002)

It becomes clear from our investigations that joint Yerevan-Tehran enterprises are being set up in the territory of occupied Karabakh since September 1, 2001. \$24 million has been allotted for construction of oil and gas pipelines, electricity cables in the area. \$16 million out of it has been allotted by Iran. According to the official agreement signed on January 14, 2002 they've agreed to build oil processing plant in Mehri region. Both sides have worked out new construction project of \$89 million cost for this, (magazine "Khazar". Rasht. February, 2002. N7). In general, Iranian specialists completed new gas pipeline at 186-km length, passing via Khankendi, Shusha, Asgaran, Khojavand regions of Karabakh from October 3, 2001 to May 19, 2002. (\$ 48 million cost) "Artsakhgas" (Khankendigas) Joint Stock Company assisted Iranian specialists in this.

According to the information, two agreements on gas pipelines were signed between "Iran and Armenia". (August 14, 1992 and June 19,1995). According to the agreement the length of the first gas pipeline will be 110 km, the length of the second one -140 km. Iran has already completed 120-km distance to the border. According to the information, Armenia is planning to join international North-South Railway in order to expand its strategic range. "Armenian diaspora" living in foreign countries will directly assist Armenia in this strategic "operation". For instance, the Armenian millionaire Kirk Kirkoryan living in California (he is also a worldwide known founder of "Liney" company and bank that provided pecuniary aid during "ASALA" Armenian terrorist organization's activity in Karabakh in 1991-1993) has allotted \$100 million for Armenia's joining this project. It is of both economic and political importance. The length of the highway important from strategic-military point of view in the region will be 355 km. (It is also called Iran-Russia-Azerbaijan highway) This highway making a profit of \$260 million a year will join Gazvin and Astara and provide shipping from Iran and Persian Gulf.

### *Uranium Theft*

According to our investigations, Armenia and the Russian Federation regards the territory of occupied Karabakh as a nuclear base in national security and intelligence documents. There're other items related to this in nuclear programs

of Armenia and the RF. This issue pointed in intelligence documents of Moscow and Yerevan may happen to be primarily realized in 2005. According to our investigations, Armenia's nuclear program was primarily adopted on December 14, 2000. The names of program makers were announced in Security Council in Yerevan. (Pr. Y. Ter-Akopyan, pr. K. Ter-Martirosiyan. Pr. S.Avakyan, pr. R. Saakyan, pr. K.AJanakyan...) In 4 places of the strategic program consisting of 6 articles (in articles 12, 14, 19, and 26) occupied Karabakh is mentioned, a part of the territories is divided into "nuclear zones".

1. The territory of Kalbajar region. (Bashlibel settlement in South western part).
2. The territory of Shusha region (Goytala settlement in South western part).
3. The territory of Lachin region. (Mijidara, Malkhalaf, Lower Farajan settlements in eastern part).

(B: Pr. S.Stepanyan, the teacher of Yerevan Institute of Physics mentioned these places in the meeting on "Nuclear Explorations and Armenia" topic held at the institute from April 9 to April 11 of 2001: -YDU. "Special bulletin", 30 April, 2001. p.4).

To open new scientific-research centres or enlarge them in Armenia's FG is considered to be reasonable . (B:)

According to the information, training camps are opened for new, radical wing of Armenian terrorist organization "ASALA" in 3 points of occupied Karabakh territory:

1. The territory of Shusha region (Khalfali settlement in northern part).
2. The territory of Khojavand region. (Kish settlement in Western part).
3. The territory of Khankandi region. (Asgaran settlement in Western part).

These places are mentioned in L.O. Gevorkyan, intelligence officer's article under the name "defence structure of our national liberation fronts" in special bulletin "Karabakh" (N-6) published in the same -called publishing house of "Gngak" Armenian party in Beirut (Lebanon) on 14 August, 2001. These training camps are remarked as "Defence base" of "Armenian National Liberation Front" in official documents. According to our investigations, "ASALA" has links with "Hamass" and "Hezbollah" armed-terrorist groups operating in Lebanon. Yevgeniy Kojushko, the Byelorussian investigator who's gained interesting achievements in this field writes in his book "Modern Terrorism": "... "ASALA" is a terrorist organization. Its main goal is to restore Armenia's independence not in modern, but historical borders. It's the East of Turkey (including Artvin, Kars, Grzurum, Van cities), a part of Northern Iran, Nakhchivan region of Azerbaijan" (The same source. Minsk. "Charvest" publishing house, 2000. p.218). According to the other

information, special small, the so-called groups "Defence groups" consisting of "ASALA" members have been formed. These groups operate directly in close relationship with " Hamas" armed forces (Lebanon). (This group has special Khankendi-Yerevan-Beirut trip.)

The investigator Y.Kojushko then remarks in his book: "One of the main bases of "ASALA" is Lebanon main partner - OLP (Organization of Liberation of Palestine), it is supported by armenian diaspora in most countries of the world. The other base is still in Syria as previous, (also in France, the USA, Great Britain ... Armenia ..)

It maintains contacts with Kurdish "PKK" and Palestenian terrorist organizations as NFOP, "Khamas" .. and so on. (The same source p. 218-219).

According to our investigations, in the territory of occupied Karabakh a united front-the so-called "ASALA" and " Hamas" and "Al-Kaida" unit was set up on 21 November, 2001.

Security Service of the RF has got primary information ... about the activity, strategic programs of this united front.

According to our investigations, in the territory of occupied Karabakh these united front-line soldiers realize sabotage "projects" against diplomatic corps, embassies and chambers of commerce, oil companies, charity and humanitarian aid centres of NATO member states in the territory of CIS countries. Newspaper "Boston Globe" published in New York on 4 July, 2002 mentions:"... Nuclear weapon is more attractive for terrorists, even more valuable for them than nuclear fuel and considerably more portable than war-heads of strategic missiles... Mr. Bush stressed that "Al-Kaida" is seeking to get nuclear weapon and means of its delivering for use against the USA..." Correspondent David Filipov. P.2).

It becomes clear from strategic materials we've collected that there're enough conditions in Armenia for the production of nuclear war-head weapons (Don't forget weapons plant put into operation on 13 April, 2002 with a staff of 2000 in Yerevan) and also modernisation of nuclear war-head missiles of "Shkad" and "Tayphun" type in FG.

Today Yerevan itself that was informed to smuggle uranium - 238 material and to pass it to Iran and Iraq via Karabakh territory in official documents of the USA CIA is in need of nuclear technology.

The Armenians claim Nuclear Power Station in Metsamor territory can work for 15 more years. The station's engine "B-230" is calculated for 30 -year period and is reliable till 2016. (But it's the result of toxic chemical, compounds, wastes floated into Araz river from this source that gold fish is in danger of extinction in river basin). According to the calculations, this station can endure an



earthquake of 10 magnitude. But there're cracks in energy blocks of the station and radiation rate around has increased.

According to our investigations, Atom Power Station in Metsamor is necessary for Armenia not as energy source meeting the region's energy needs but research source of nuclear materials. Because the RF and Iran, Iraq, Georgia meet Armenia's energy, fuel needs. Oil's transported to the region from Baku. (State Railway Office. Way-bills N1-608193, 1-605133, 1-605134, 608197 and so on)

Armen Khanbabayan, the Armenian politologist remarks: "..Baku again considered actual the issue of Armenian Atom Power Station (AAPS) I which endangers environment as it's affirmed in Azerbaijan". According to Gultakin Gadjiyeva, the member of Azerbaijan delegation on PASE, Baku'll try to put this issue into consideration of the Committee on agriculture and ecology. Azerbaijan parliamentarians rely on their European colleagues as "Europe is very sensitive towards ecological problems".

It's clear that however it is not ecological but political problem... ("NQ"-Moscow, 14 April, 2002). We must take it natural. One of the results of our investigations is that today Atom Power Station in Metsamor is really not an ecological problem. It's absolutely a political issue.

In November-December of 2001 theft of uranium-238 materials and nuclear engines allotted for research (in reality for test) from Georgia's Mtsekhet settlement under the leadership of Armenian Akhalkalaki groupings - the members of "Pediani" organization (doctor Ashot Arakisyan lecturing on quantum physics at Tbilisi University and Ermik Sasunyan, the chief of the laboratory) is carried out systematically. According to the information, approximately 2 kg of uranium-238 materials have been stolen, moreover 3, not so big engines have been taken from Sukhumi nuclear research centre. Pointing to nuclear materials stolen from Georgia, Metyu Bann, the adviser on nuclear researches of Belfer centre on international issues and science (attached to Harvard University) warns: "..The terrorists use all the opportunities in order to get a part of these materials at least...

We must do our best in order they couldn't get these weapons of destruction.." (Newspaper "Washington Post". June 3, 2002. Correspondent. Jobi Orrick) Harvard University's report on "nuclear threat" addressed to Central Intelligence Office says: "..Who is seeking a material for atom bomb he'll find it. Even by means of stealing, smuggling he'll find it... Serious steps should be taken for the sake of national security..".

"Nuclear laboratories", engines and components of nuclear technology stolen from Georgian territory have not been taken away from Armenian territory. A part of nuclear materials have been sold to Lebanon Armenians. It's true that a part of these materials have been given to "Hamas" terrorist group. (We've carried

out special investigations in this direction). "Islamic bomb" is reality not supposition.

Armenian nuclear researchers have carried out active work in this field for the last 2 years. For instance, Armenian specialists working in nuclear research centres in the territory of the RF would like that a nuclear weapon were created in their homeland Armenia, Armenia were nuclear country. Because according to their philosophy, "Turkey and Azerbaijan" always seems dangerous to Armenia in this direction. According to the information, some Armenian scientists working in different institutes of the RF have already moved their laboratories to Yerevan or Karabakh. For instance, L. Mikailyan (the Institute of physics named Kurchatov) carrying out researches on nuclear engine, the, G. Ter-Akoyan, the teacher of Nuclear Researches Institut, R. Saakyan, the pr. of Theoretical Experimental Institute, doctor L. Ter-Petrosyan, the teacher of Theoretical Physics and Experimental Institute have opened their research laboratories. (Newspaper "Iran", Tehran 2001, VII-6).

### ***Nuclear research and program "Post-14)***

According to our investigations, N.Egijan, K.Alananyan and A.Sharabyan-scientists of Yerevan Institute of Physics, well-known researchers in nuclear technology field head "special laboratories" engaged in preparing engines by nuclear and quantum physics, also in nuclear energy problems. They operate separately in Kalbajar settlement. Doctor Herm Millolin the director of "Viskonsin program on nuclear weapons control" says:" ... Strategic materials are usually sent from the RF to these places, engaged in nuclear researches, bargaining. (Nuclear technology is meant). This region's opened its doors wide to nuclear smuggling"... ("Nyukmer Times" (Nuclear Times) - New York, 2001, 12 December, p.6). George Tenet, the head of America's CIA wants "war to be declared to Nuclear robbers shocking the world. According to him, the USA's fear and caution can be next "nuclear terror". Collected Intelligence materials give grounds to tell that. According to the information, Kerol Noton, the chairman of "Campaign against nuclear weapons (England) points".. War is not a way out. To retaliate with weapons to weapons is a wrong step. It'll cause new Bin Ladens to appear... (The same source. Interview with K.Noton, 2002, 21 February, p.9).

According to our investigations, program "The government and secrecy" came into force on 26 March, 2002 in Armenia. Such a step was taken in occupied Karabakh 2 days after this strategic -political program was declared (on 28 May).

As to the content of the program Y. Aletsandryan, the intelligence officer of Khankendi says that the goal is to create serious control mechanism on strategic

objects, correspondences and Armenian scientists' researches on microbiology, chemistry and nuclear prospecting. According to him this mechanism has already been created. The principle of secrecy is the basis of this mechanism.

According to the information, program "The government and secrecy" applied in Armenia has been prepared on the basis of the project presented to George Tenet, the head of CIA by American Scientists Federation (Washington). (American scientists presented such a program project to White House, CIA in 2000. Protection of scientific-research objects engaged in nuclear technology, research documents of the country are meant). ("SESRESU is Bask in Fashin Bull. Of the atom is scientists - "Shisago, 2000-Vol. 56, N-6 R, 25-29). According to the information, intelligence officers of the country often appear in Yerevan strategic centres, separate persons are seriously controlled. Already 13 Armenian scientists carrying out strategic researches have been banished from the country only in May of this year.

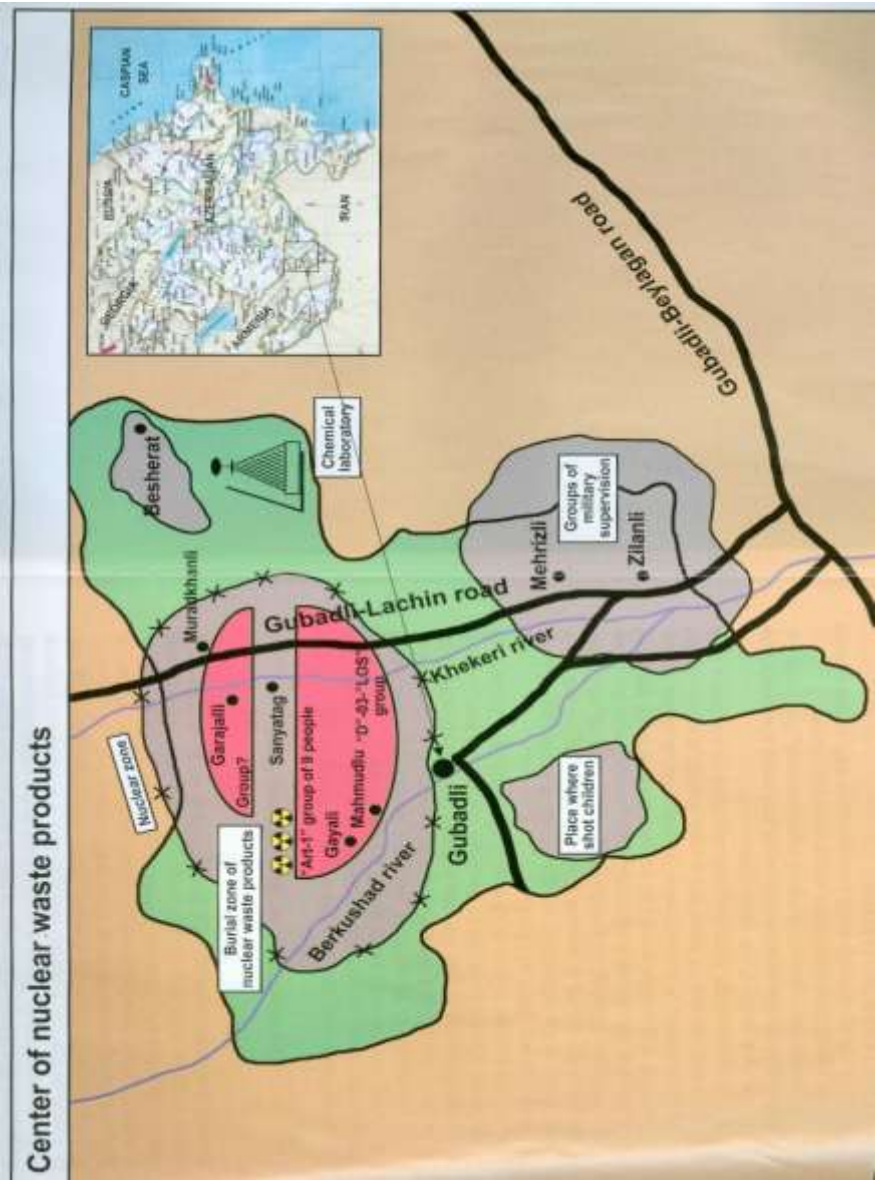
Pr. Andrianik Lalayan points out in his interview to the bulletin "Armenian Messenger": "...Armenia wants to put an end to bureaucratic principles of secrecy in strategic research centres, enter real political secrecy course. It's always an important issue for Armenia which's in war..." ("Armenian Messenger" M..., 2002, May 26, p.3).

According to the information, a special conference was held in General Headquarters of FG connected with working out program "Post-14 in military intelligence and counter intelligence services of Armenia on 2 April (2002). This program also proposes protection of scientists, analysts engaged in nuclear researches in the territory.

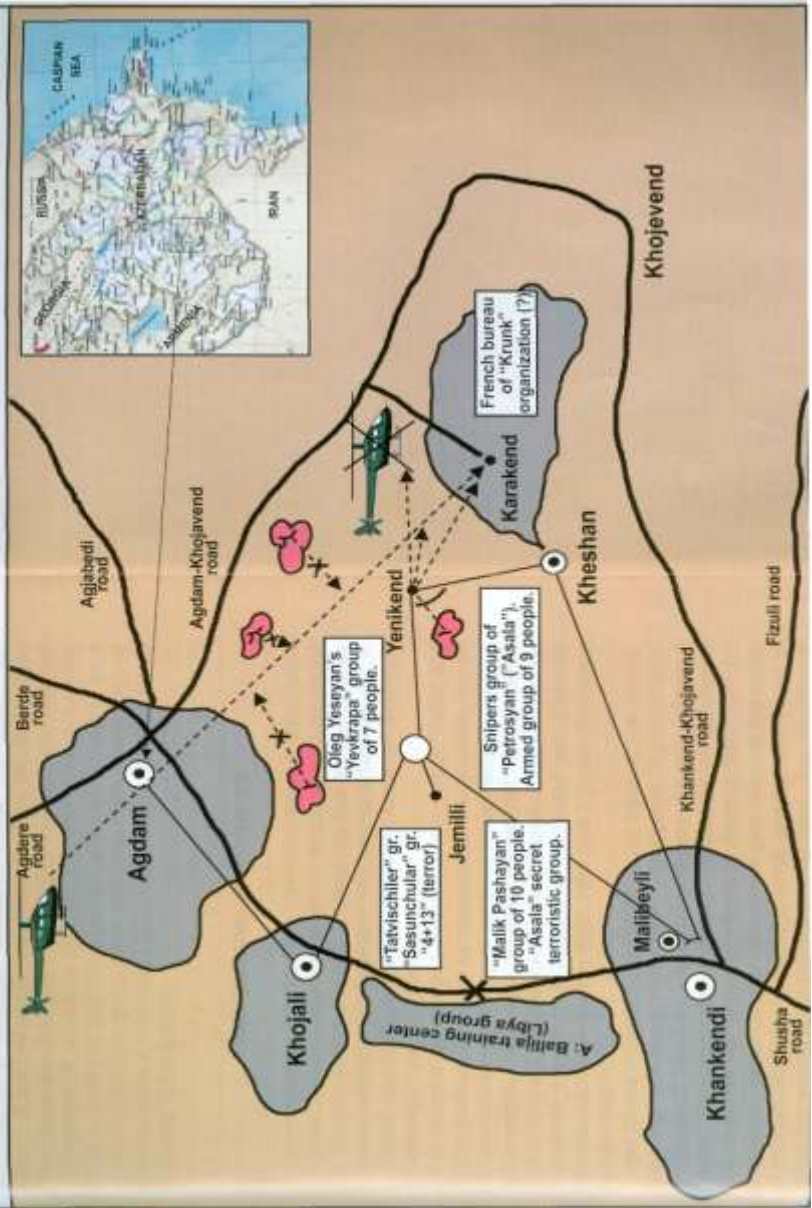
"Control departments on mass destruction weapons" have been set up in military intelligence service agency (colonel p-k S.Ala-Verdian), also military counter intelligence Service Agency (colonel O. Ambassumyan). The reports of the heads of this new strategic departments were heard in Security Council of the president on 12 June.

Serj Ter-Avetisyan the pr. Of Armenian Institute of Physics Researches (Armenia National Academy of Sciences Ashotarak-2) stressed that such a reform carried on in country intelligence is an invaluable, unprecedented step ..." for Armenia, for its national security."

According to our investigations, nuclear researchers of Armenia have created scientific relations with the RF and Iranian colleagues. Before these relations were open in some stages but today they're more closed and secret.



# Armenian terroristic learning and training camps



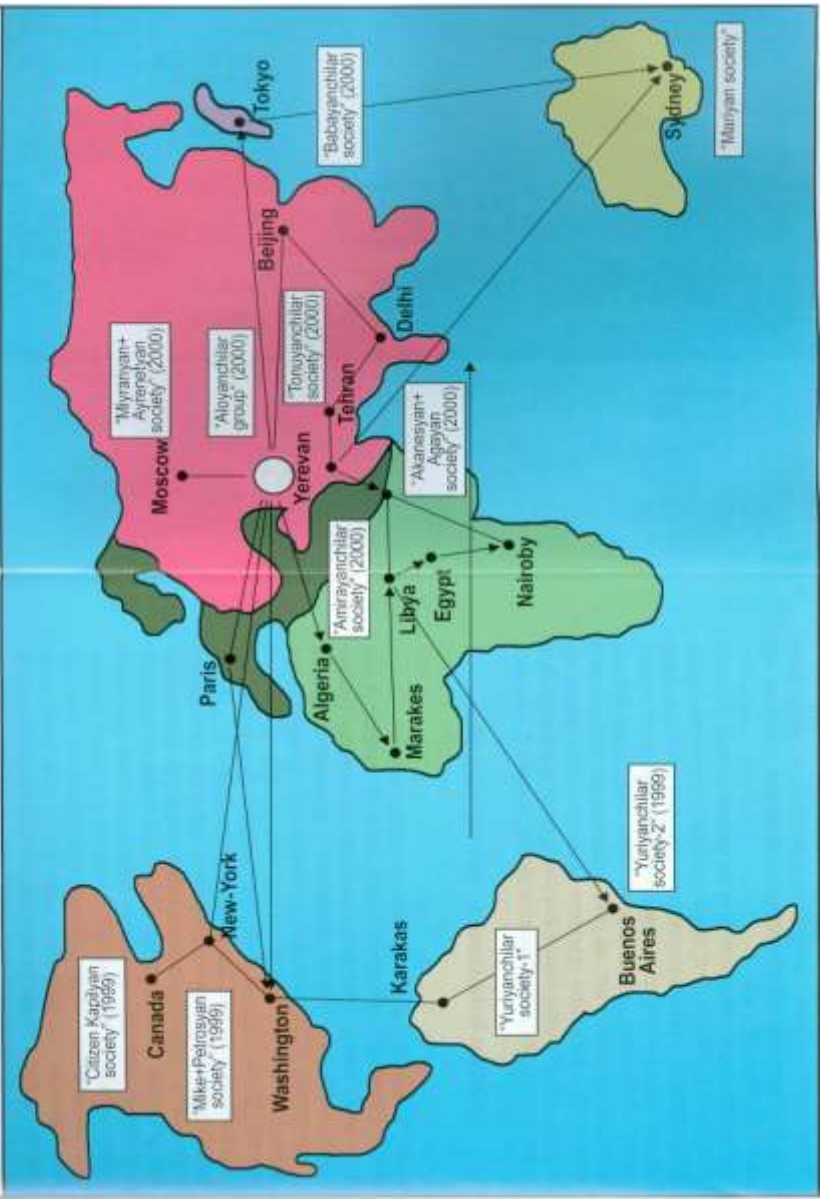
**Watches diagram of leaders of the terrorist organization "Armenian Emancipating Movement" (Address: 6 Alaveldyan Str., Yerevan, Armenia).**

Name	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
Arkadi Gukasyan	10:00-18:00		11:00-23:00			10:00-19:00	
Naira Melkumyan		09:00-17:00		10:00-21:00			09:00-19:00
Razmik Vasilyan	16:00-22:00		11:00-21:00		14:00-22:00		
Jorji Khachikyan		17:00-21:00		09:00-24:00			10:00-21:00
Andrey Shirvanyan	10:00-21:00		21:00-01:00		10:00-16:00		
Vazgen Sisilyan		13:00-24:00		10:00-24:00		12:00-21:00	
Arsen Abgaryan	11:00-17:00		10:00-14:00		11:00-20:00		19:00-21:00
Sumbat Poqosyan		09:00-20:00		12:00-20:00		12:00-19:00	
Grigori Martirosyan	10:00-16:00		17:00-22:00		10:00-14:00		10:00-21:00

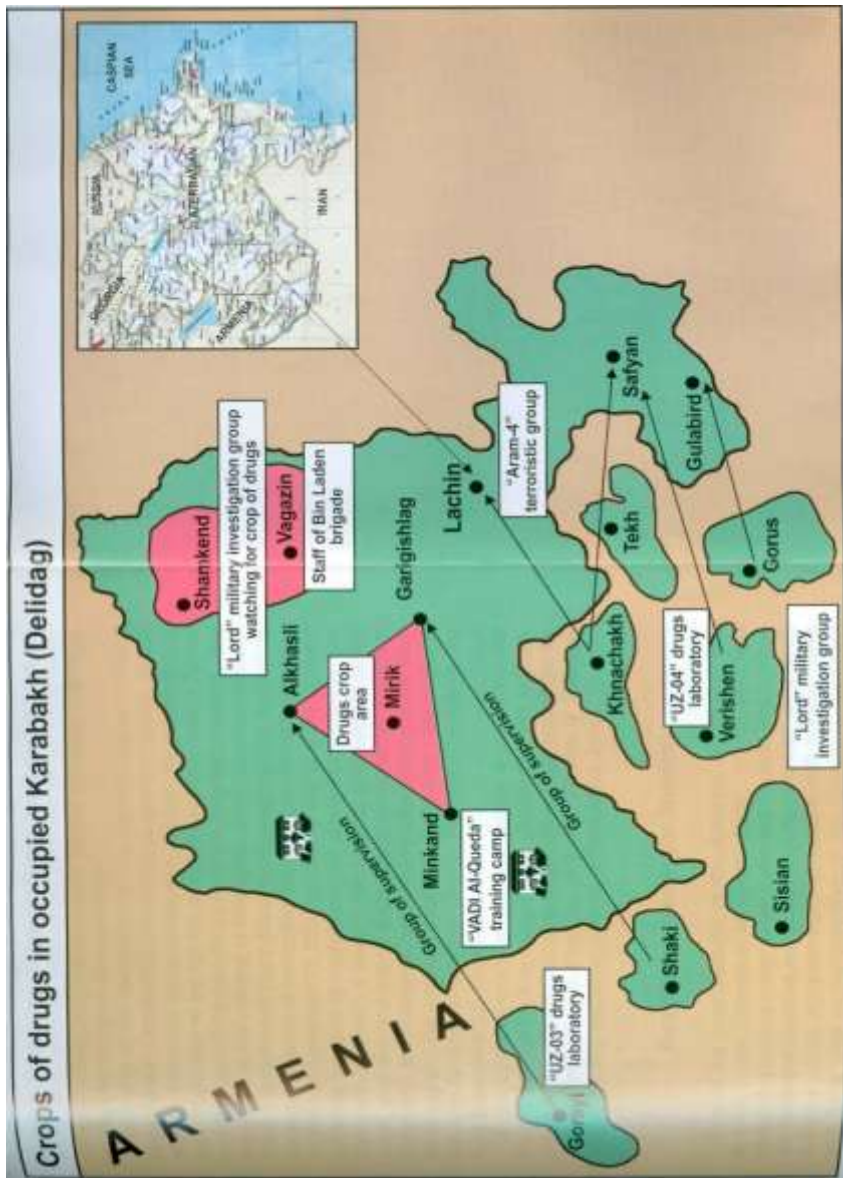
### Number of Armenians in nuclear sector of the Islamic terrorist organizations.

Islamic terrorist organisations	Egypt bureau	Pakistan bureau	Syria bureau	America bureau	Israeli bureau	Uzbekistan bureau	Saudi Arabia bureau	Sudan bureau	Iraq bureau	Algeria bureau
Al-Qaeda (Afghanistan)	2	2 (1998) 2(2001)	1	4 <sup>(1998)</sup> 3 <sup>(1998)</sup>	1	2	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 1 <sup>(2000)</sup>	1	4 (?)	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 2 <sup>(2000)</sup>
Jihad (Egypt)	1	-	1	1 (2000) 1(2001)	-	1	-	1 <sup>(2000)</sup> 1 <sup>(2000)</sup>	1	-
Khamsas (Lebanon)	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	?	1
Khezbaibakh (Iran)	1	-	1	2	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 3 <sup>(2001)</sup>	-	-	-	-	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 1 <sup>(2000)</sup>
Mukhlajim (England)	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 3 <sup>(2001)</sup>	1	-	?	-	-	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 2 <sup>(2000)</sup>	-	-	-
Battalion of Fear (Sudan)	-	-	4 (?)	-	-	-	-	1 <sup>(1990)</sup> 1 <sup>(2000)</sup>	1	-
Islamic Armed Groups (Algeria)	-	-	-	1 <sup>(1999)</sup> 1 <sup>(2000)</sup>	-	-	-	1	?	3 (?)
Power of Jerusalem (Iraq)	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 1 <sup>(2001)</sup>	-	1	?	-	-	-	-	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 5 <sup>(2000)</sup>	2
Battalion of Islam (Dagestan-Ichkhens)	1	-	1	2	1 <sup>(1998)</sup> 1 <sup>(2001)</sup>	-	1	-	-	1
Supporters of Alish (Libya)	-	-	-	1	?	1	-	1	-	1

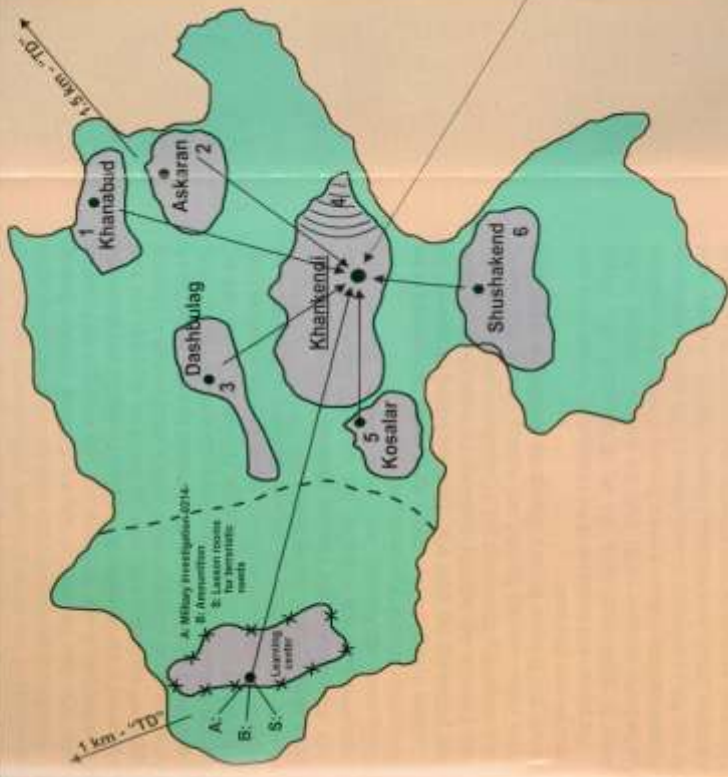
**Military terroristic centres of illegal part of armenian diaspora (2000-2001)**







# Armenian learning and training centers, biological mass damage weapons science and research laboratories

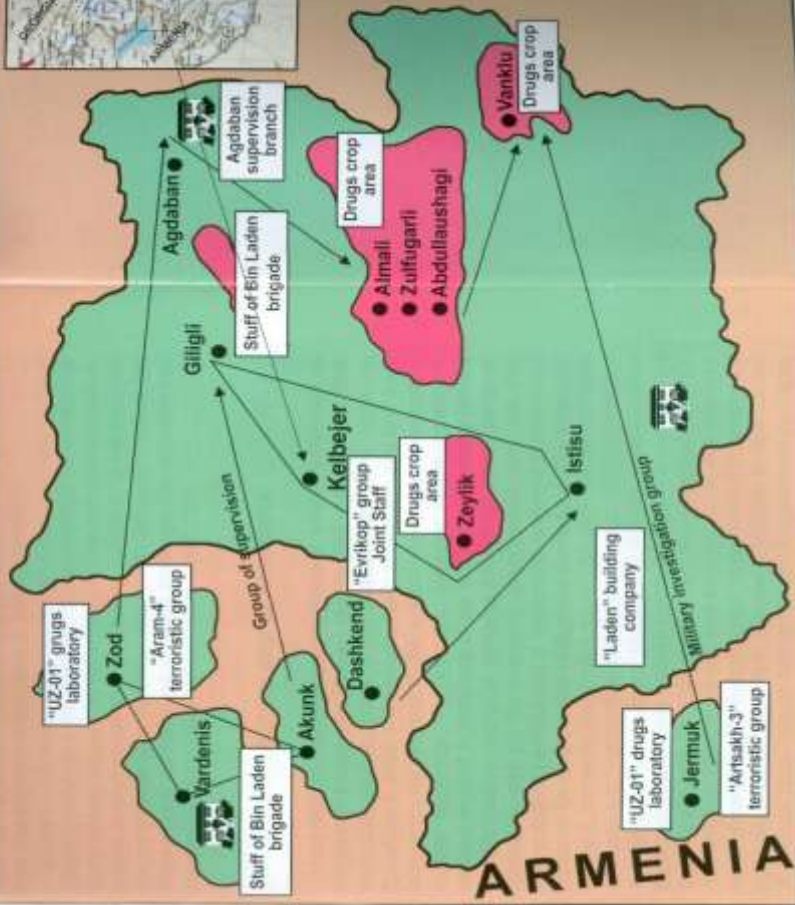


1. "Kivak" organization  
 "Gara beek" group  
 "Kisek" group
2. Center of "Ermasar" group  
 Research office  
 Information group
3. Ammunition center  
 Base of chemical preparations (arm of "Pekhonor")  
 Research laboratory
4. Investigation:  
 a) "Edekor" center  
 b) post office communications  
 c) tele-radio communications  
 d) center of "Haykots" group
5. Center of "Fakhayr" group  
 Headquarters  
 Rest place of "Kavak" group  
 "Kisek" Joint Staff
6. "Chakrabour" terrorist organization  
 at "Joint Staff" (2011) (branch)  
 b) primary education station  
 c) "Four Branch"

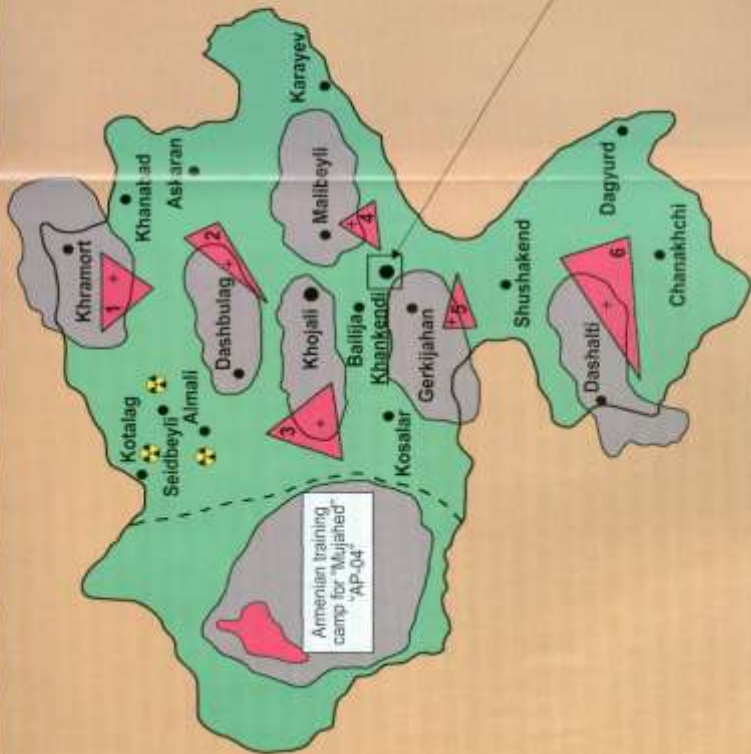




# Crops of drugs in occupied Karabakh (Murov'jag)



## Destroyed muslim cemeteries and zone of nuclear waste products



1. Cemetery is destroyed. In south-western part of area there is death site of "Evrosokohlar". Every Sunday (one month) collection of people is shown.

2. Cemetery is destroyed. "Mokhsosov" group of "Abas" has had here take the blood of corpses. This small lake of blood was distributed around the region on video tapes.

3. Cemetery is destroyed. In the western part of area "Falsokhar" group have caught 16-17 years old girls and rescued them.

4. Cemetery is destroyed. In the southern part of area "Oas harr" group have burnt 6 captured Azeri people on "Islamic fire" every Saturday (see mosque).

5. Cemetery is destroyed. In the south-western part of area "Adzhur" group (5 boys) have chopped off heads of 6 captured Azeri people. Then, as a 30 min on video tape of French TV channel "Martelet 7v" burnt them.

6. Cemetery is destroyed. In the western part of area "Tortuzgar" group have rescued orphan girls. Orphan boys were sent to "Yevseyar" and from there to Istanbul at Lebanon.

Note: The marked territories are embargoed on video tapes and demonstrated on private TV channels (see also 5). American companies (Microsoft, HP, Google, California, Intel, Lotus, Microsoft, Lebanon, Spain).



## *CONSTANT*

KARABAKH ON TARGET  
OF ARMENIAN TERROR (Instead of Prologue)  
HISTORIC DOCUMENT  
NARKOBUSINESS TRIANGLE  
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.  
ECOLOGICAL TERROR.  
BIOTERRORISM.  
TUBERCULOSIS  
HISTORIC DOCUMENT.  
AZERBAIJAN FACING TERRORISM.  
BIN LADEN'S CONTACTS WITH ARMENIANS  
USAMA BIN LADEN WHO PROCLAIMED HIMSELF "CALIPH" IN 50  
COUNTRIES  
THE CAPTURED CHILDREN ARE SOLD  
KARABAKH: UNCONTROLLED ZONE.  
HISTORIC DOCUMENT.  
ARMENIAN'S INFERTILITY PROGRAM.  
THE AMPUTATION ROOMS  
LACHIN: PAIR OF GALLOWS  
HISTORIC DOCUMENT  
WHO HAD TO BE ON THE HELICOPTER,  
AND WHO DIDN'T.  
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE RUSSIAN COLONEL  
KHOJALI TERROR.  
NEW FACTS ON "ASALA" AND "HAYDAD"  
HISTORIC DOCUMENT.  
THIEVES OF URANIUM.  
NUCLEAR WASTES IN KARABAKH.  
NUCLEAR COOPERATION.  
SANCTION TO THE ARMENIAN COMPANIES  
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY IN KARABAG.  
NUCLEAR WASTES IN KARABAKH.  
"NUCLEAR ZONES" IN KARABAKH.

*Editor: Poladova F.*  
*Corrector: Bayramova N.*

**Rovshan Novruzoglu, Yunus Oguz.**

*Karabakh: uncontrolled zone.*

Approved to print: 03.09.2002. Size 70x1007 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub>.  
Offset printing. Value 15,75 ph.p.sh.  
Order № 55. Circulation 1000.

Printed in

**CBS**

POLYGRAPHIC  
PRODUCTION

Tel/Fax: 47 75 05, Tel.:47 75 04